



Pakistan National Bibliography
1947-1961

Fascicule I

THE PAKISTAN
NATIONAL BIBLIOGRAPHY

1947-1961

GENERAL WORKS SECTION

Volume I

PAKISTAN NATIONAL BIBLIOGRAPHY

NATIONAL BOOK CENTER OF PAKISTAN

21

Pakistan National Bibliography
1947-1961

Fascicle 1

Copyright, December, 1972

**THE PAKISTAN
NATIONAL BIBLIOGRAPHY**

1947—1961

Fascicule — I

GENERAL WORKS to ISLAM

001 to 297

Compiled by

PAKISTAN BIBLIOGRAPHICAL WORKING GROUP

Published by

NATIONAL BOOK CENTRE OF PAKISTAN

Printed at the National Book Centre, Dr. Ziauddin Ahmad Road, Karachi-4

Copyright December 1972

Compiled with the assistance of Unesco
by

Pakistan Bibliographical Working Group

1972-1971

Fascicle — 1

GENERAL WORKS TO ISLAM

001 to 207

Compiled by

PAKISTAN BIBLIOGRAPHICAL WORKING GROUP

Published by

NATIONAL BOOK CENTRE OF PAKISTAN

Printed at

Pakistan Herald Press, (Job Sec.) Haroon House, Dr. Ziauddin Ahmed Road, Karachi-4.

P R E F A C E

Pakistan was born on 14th August 1947, and we inherited a struggling publishing industry from undivided India. There were however some already established and enterprising institutions and overcoming the problems peculiar to a nascent society by early fifties, it gained strength as the years went by. One important aspect neglected, however, was the systematic bibliographical documentation of the published mass. It was in 1961 that Unesco motivated the compilation of a national bibliography at the instance of Dr. Akhtar Husain Raipuri, who headed Unesco's Regional Centre for Reading Materials in South Asia. To collect and record information on the output of the preceding fourteen years was no mean task, but an energetic group of bibliographers took it up with missionary zeal and compiled a 'retrospective' national bibliography as best as was possible under the circumstances. The manuscript was prepared and delivered to Unesco a little later than the stipulated deadline, but its production in publication form could not be taken up by the Group who compiled it, or by any other organization, as it required substantially large outlay. National Book Centre of Pakistan, realizing that the amount of labour that had gone into the work should not go waste, offered to publish it fascicule by fascicule after due revision of the manuscript. The Group could not resist the temptation of incorporating the material that escaped its notice in the original compilation process, and this required a lot of rechecking and rearrangement. The Group then was short of personnel who could give adequate time to the work. The publication thus was delayed by several years during which the National Book Centre and the prospective subscribers became very uneasy.

There have been other pitfalls beyond the control of the compilers or publishers. The press in which the printed forms of the bibliography and its paper were lying was closed and then liquidated due to industrial unrest. We had to start all over again. I must compliment my own staff, especially Mr. Ibrahim Saad and Mr. S.M. Naqvi, who bore with me during the exasperating process, and it is as much due to their perseverance as to the conscientiousness of Mr. A.R. Ghani and his colleagues that this compilation has seen the light of the day. The first fascicule will be followed, it is hoped, in quick succession by other instalments of the work.

The thread has been taken up from 1962 onwards by the National Bibliographical Unit of the Department of Archives and Libraries which has already published some volumes.

We thank the Ministry of Education, Government of Pakistan, for the encouragement and the resources we received from them and without which the monumental task of producing this retrospective bibliography could not be undertaken.

Ibne Insha
Director
National Book Centre of Pakistan

January 20, 1973

P R E F A C E

Pakistan was born on 14th August 1947, and we inherited a struggling publishing industry from undivided India. There were however some already established and enterprising institutions and organisations the problems peculiar to a nascent society by early 1950s it gained strength as the years went by. One important aspect neglected, however, was the systematic bibliographical documentation of the published mass. It was in 1961 that Unesco invited the compilation of a national bibliography at the instance of Dr. Akhtar Husain Rainani who headed Unesco's Regional Centre for Reading Materials in South Asia. To collect and record information on the output of the preceding fourteen years was no mean task, but an energetic group of bibliographers took it up with missionary zeal and compiled a retrospective national bibliography as far as was possible under the circumstances. The manuscript was prepared and delivered to Unesco a little later than the stipulated deadline, but its production in publication form could not be taken up by the Group who compiled it, or by any other organisation, as it required substantially larger outlay. National Book Centre of Pakistan, realising that the amount of labour that had gone into the work should not go waste, offered to publish it fascicle by fascicle after due revision of the manuscript. The Group could not resist the temptation of incorporating the material that escaped its notice in the original compilation process, and this required a lot of checking and rearrangement. The Group then was short of personnel who could give adequate time to the work. The publication thus was delayed by several years during which the National Book Centre and the prospective subscribers became very uneasy.

There have been other pitfalls beyond the control of the compilers or publishers. The press in which the printed forms of the bibliography and its paper were being bound and then bound due to industrial unrest. We had to start all over again. I must compliment my own staff, especially Mr. Ibrahim Saad and Mr. S.M. Nadevi, who bore with me during the arduous process, and it is as much due to their perseverance as to the conscientiousness of Mr. A.R. Ghani and his colleagues that this compilation has seen the light of the day. The first fascicle will be followed, it is hoped, in quick succession by other instalments of the work.

The thrust has been taken up from 1962 onwards by the National Bibliographical Unit of the Department of Archives and Libraries which has already published some volumes.

We thank the Ministry of Education, Government of Pakistan, for the encouragement and the resources we received from them and without which the monumental task of producing this retrospective bibliography could not be undertaken.

Ibn-e-Jasha
Director
National Book Centre of Pakistan

January 20, 1972

INTRODUCTION

Through the cooperation of the National Book Centre of Pakistan, the Group is now in a position to bring out Fascicule I of the long-awaited retrospective National Bibliography of Pakistan (August 1947—December 1961).

This project has had a fairly long incubation period of over a decade. In November 1961, Unesco under its Reading Materials Project came forward with some financial assistance, and a contract was formally entered into between the Pakistan Bibliographical Working Group and the former for the compilation of a retrospective national bibliography of Pakistan for the period August 1947 through December 1961.

The Group immediately constituted a committee for the preparation of the Bibliography. In our peculiar circumstances, holdings of no single existing library in the country could answer the purpose for any comprehensive data to be compiled on Pakistan book production. It should be remembered that the Copyright Ordinance of 1962 came into force only on 27th February 1967. If, therefore, the project was to achieve any reasonable measure of success, cooperation of librarians, especially from Karachi, Hyderabad, Lahore, Peshawar and Dacca, was absolutely essential. It is a pleasure to record that this cooperation was readily forthcoming, and it became possible to constitute an Editorial Committee for the project.

Because of the similarity of linguistic and other factors, it was decided to follow more or less the pattern of the Indian National Bibliography. A note setting forth the types of publications to be included and the order of information in reference, together with some sample entries was drawn up for the guidance of the regional editors. In view of the limitations of time and money, it was suggested to the Regional Editors to entrust the work to part-time compilers, on job basis, under their respective supervision. At the same time some data was directly available like the catalogues of the books and periodicals registered with the Provincial Governments of East and West Pakistan issued at intervals by them and the information furnished by certain learned bodies in the country, which materially helped in the cross-checking and verification of those entries. A total of nearly 50,000 entries were assembled when the final count was made. The central committee then undertook the task of final scrutiny, standardization and subject classification of the citations. It was, however, found that nearly half the data was in duplicate or even in multiple copies, whereas many very important publications had gone unnoticed. This was perhaps inevitable because the information furnished was based, in the main, on the holdings of specified libraries, and the duplication in holdings thereof was naturally reflected in the information supplied. The elimination of the duplicates reduced the final bulk to approximately 25,000 entries, which now constitute the basis of this compilation.

It was felt that while preparing the manuscript for the press, a final effort should be made to add, as far as manageable, the important omissions, and accordingly such an exercise was attempted for the present (Part I), but the job was found to be too laborious and involved, which tended to hold up the work unnecessarily. It has therefore been decided that the important omissions would be taken care of in an appendix which will be incorporated in the final volume, or perhaps form an independent part, if the bulk of data so justifies.

As at present planned, it is proposed to issue this compilation in 7 fascicules, with the following breakup:—

Fascicule I :	000 — General Works 100 — Philosophy 200 — Religion
II :	300 — Social Sciences 400 — Linguistics
III :	500 — Pure Sciences 600 — Technology 700 — The Arts
IV :	800 — Literature
V :	900 — Geography, Biography & History
VI :	Periodicals; Addenda & Errata
VII :	Indexes (Author, Title & Subject)

It may be pointed out that the Directorate of Archives and Libraries, under the Ministry of Education, Government Pakistan, have already established a National Bibliographical Unit, and according to plan the volumes of PNB for 1962 and 1968 have since been brought out by this Unit. Other volumes are in the process of preparation. With all the limitations and handicaps enumerated above, the present retrospective series issued over the imprint of the National Book Centre of Pakistan, may be said to have covered a wide range of book production in the country for the period specified.

Before closing, the undersigned takes this opportunity of recording on behalf of the Group sincere thanks to UNESCO for the *ad hoc* grant extended to it through their Reading Materials Project Programme, and to the National Book Centre of Pakistan, especially its Director, Mr. Ibne Insha, for undertaking to publish this essential reference work. The compilation has been possible only through the wholehearted cooperation of all the members of the Editorial Committee and their part-time assistants, and to all of them we express our grateful thanks. Finally, the undersigned would like to record his personal appreciation of the very hard work, over long hours, put in by Messrs S.V. Hussain and M. Gulistan Khan, the General Secretary and Assistant Secretary, respectively, of the Group, in connection with this Project.

December 15, 1972

A. R. GHANI

President

Pakistan Bibliographical Working Group

EXPLANATORY NOTE

The Bibliography includes all publications in any language published or reprinted in Pakistan, during the period August 1947—December 1961. The following types of publications have been excluded:

- (a) Musical scores
- (b) Maps
- (c) Periodicals and newspapers (except the first issue of a new periodical and the first issue of a periodical under a new title)
- (d) Keys and guides to text-books
- (e) Ephemeral material, such as trade catalogues, telephone directories, reports and financial statements of statutory companies, cheap novelettes and publicity pamphlets

DESCRIPTION OF THE BOOKS

The information about the books is given in the following order:—

(1) Class number (Dewey Decimal Classification), (2) Author's name, (3) Full title, (4) Editions, if any, (5) Place of publication, (6) Publisher's name, (7) Year of publication, (8) Number of pages, (9) Price, (10) Series and annotation, wherever necessary, (11) Original title if translated from other languages, (12) Language of the book is denoted by the symbols. A list of abbreviations and language symbols is given at page (x).

Whenever a certain piece of information could not be ascertained, blank square brackets in their respective places have been used. The description of the books has been recorded according to the rules adopted for the British National Bibliography.

ORIGINAL NAMES

Last name has been followed as an entry word in the case of a name composite of three words. A name composite of two words has been followed as it is.

TRANSLITERATION

It was not possible to manage diacritical marks, and the names of authors and titles of books in Oriental languages have been transliterated into straight Roman script. Name of the translator, if indicated, is written immediately after the transliterated title.

ARRANGEMENT

The bibliography covers general as well as government publications, including those of semi-government bodies, in classified sequence in each fascicule.

In the classified sequence, the entries are arranged by subjects according to the Dewey Decimal classification, 16th edition. In the case of Islam and country division for Pakistan, however, the 17th edition has been followed for the variations in classification.

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

Abbreviations	Terms	Abbreviations	Terms
abrd.	abridged	Misc.	Miscellaneous
Ann. subs.	Annual subscription	n.d.	no date
Apr.	April	no.	number
Aug.	August	Nov.	November
Bk.	Book	Oct.	October
Bros.	Brothers	P.	page(s)
Cb.	Cloth binding	Pb.	Paper binding
Chap.	Chapter	Pseud.	Pseudonym
Co.	Company	Pt. Pts.	Part(s)
Dec.	December	Rev.	Reverend
Dept.	Department	Sept.	September
ed.	edited	Sh.	Sheikh
	edition	St.	saint
	editor	Supdt.	Superintendent
enl.	enlarged	tr.	translated
Feb.	February		translation
Govt.	Government		translate
illus.	illustration(s)	V/Vs.	Volume—note portion
Jan.	January	Vol. Vols.	Volume,(s)
Ltd.	Limited	V.P.	Various pages
Mar.	March		

LANGUAGE SYMBOLS

A	Arabic	Pun	Punjabi
B	Bengali	Pus	Pushto
E	English	S	Sindhi
G	Gujrati	Sans	Sanskrit
P	Persian	U	Urdu

Language symbols are given on the right-hand corner at the end of each entry.

GEOGRAPHY DIVISION

PAKISTAN

P	Pakistan	P15	Eastern Baluchistan
	<i>West Pakistan</i>	P152	Quetta
P12	North West Frontier	P153	Kalat
P122	District & Agencies of North of Peshawar	P16	Bahawalpur
P123	Peshawar	P17	Khairpur
P124	Dera Ismail Khan	P18	Sind
P13	Kashmir	P182	Hyderabad
P14	Punjab	P183	Karachi
142	Rawalpindi		<i>East Pakistan</i>
143	Lahore	P22	Dacca
144	Sargodha	P23	Chittagong
145	Multan	P24	Rajshahi
		P25	Khulna

OUTLINE OF THE DEWEY DECIMAL CLASSIFICATION

000 GENERAL WORKS

- 010 Bibliographic Science and Technique
- 020 Library Science
- 030 General Encyclopaedias
- 040 General Collected Essays
- 060 General Societies
- 070 Journalism, Newspapers

100 PHILOSOPHY

- 110 Metaphysics
- 120 Other Metaphysical Theories
- 130 Branches of Psychology and Pseudopsychology
- 140 Philosophical Topics
- 150 General Psychology
- 160 Logic
- 170 Ethics
- 180 Ancient and Mediaeval Philosophy
- 190 Modern Western Philosophy

200 RELIGION

- 210 Natural Theology
- 220/289 Christian Religion
- 290 Other Religions
- 297 Islam
- 297.122 Holy Quran
- 297.124 Hadith
- 297.14 Laws and Decisions (Fiqh)
- 297.19 Relationships and Attitudes
- 297.2 Islamic Doctrinal Theology (Aqaid and Kalam)
- 297.3 Islamic Forms of Worship and Other Rites and Ceremonies
- 297.4 Personal Religion
- 296.5 Islamic Moral Theology
- 297.6 Islamic Leaders and Their Work
- 297.63 Hazrat Muhammad, the Prophet (of Islam)
- 297.7 Islamic Instruction
- 297.8 Islamic Sects
- 297.81 Sunnites
- 297.82 Shiites
- 297.83 Others

EDITORIAL COMMITTEE

- | | | |
|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| | Chief Editor | |
| | A. R. Ghani
Senior Bibliographic Officer
The PANSDOC, Karachi | |
| 2. | Mr. S. V. Hussain
Senior Librarian
PCSIR Laboratories, Karachi
(General Secretary, PBWG) | .. Editor: Classification |
| 3. | Mr. Ibne Hasan Kaiser
Librarian
Liaquat National (now Memorial)
Library, Karachi. | .. Editor: Urdu |
| 4. | Mr. Abdul Haleem Chishti
Senior Technical Assistant
Liaquat National (now Memorial)
Library, Karachi | .. Editor: Arabic & Persian |
| 5. | Mr. A. A. Biswas
Documentation Officer
The Pansdoc, Dacca | .. Editor: Bengali |
| 6. | Mr. Akhtar H. Siddiqui
Documentation Officer
The Pansdoc, Karachi | .. Editor: Indexing |
| 7. | Mr. M. Gulistan Khan
Librarian
PIDC Institute of Management
Karachi
(Assistant Secretary, PBWG) | .. Editor: Feature Heading & General Arrangement |
| | Regional Editors | |
| 8. | Dr. Anis Khurshid
Head, Department of Library
Science, Karachi University
Karachi | .. West Pakistan : Karachi |
| 9. | Mr. M. S. Khan
Librarian
Dacca University Library
Dacca | .. East Pakistan |
| 10. | Khawaja Nur Elahi
Librarian
Punjab Public Library
Lahore | .. West Pakistan: Punjab |
| 11. | Dr. K. S. Qausimi
Librarian
Peshawar University, Peshawar | .. West Pakistan: Frontier Province. |
| 12. | Mr. M. A. Kazi
Librarian
Sind University
Jamshoro—Hyderabad | .. West Pakistan: Sind and Baluchistan. |

PAKISTAN NATIONAL BIBLIOGRAPHY

(August 1947 - December 1961)

000—GENERAL WORKS

001—General Knowledge

- Abdul Hai**
Pakistan dayeri. Dacca, D.C. Das, 1949. 63p. 0.94.
School book. (B)
- Abdul Hamid**
Ajanako jene rekho. Dacca, Ruby Library, 1959.
ii,76p. 1.0).
School book. (B)
- Abdul Hamid**
Waqfiyat-e-aama. Lahore, Sheikh Ghulam Ali &
Sons, 1964. 174p. 1.50.
School book. (U)
- Abdul Motaleb**
Adhunik gnaner alo. Barisal, M. A. Wajed, 1956.
iii,40p. 0.75.
School book. (B)
- Abdul Wadud, Muhammad**
Gnaner alo. 2nd ed. Dacca. Narayen Library.
Pt. 1. 1959. i,52p. 1.00
School book. (B)
- Abdul Wahid**
Vividha gnan. Dacca, Sharifa Library, 1948. 78p.
1.00. (B)
- Abdur Rahman**
Mane rekho. 3rd ed. Noakhali. The Author, 1948.
66p. 1.00. (B)
- Abdur Razaq, Muhammad**
Juger parichaya. Khulna, Modern Library. Pt. 1.
1959. ii,64p. 0.88. (B)
- Abdus Samad, Muhammad**
Mane rakha bhalo. Dacca, Comilla Library, 1957.
ii,50p. 0.75.
School book. (B)
- Abdus Sobhan, Muhammad**
Jana ajana. rev. ed. Dacca, Pakistan Book Cor-
poration, 1960. 82p. 1.00.
School book. (B)
- Abul Husain**
Janar pathe. 3rd ed. Dacca, Adhunik Library, 1959.
68p. 1.00.
Previous ed. 1952.
School book. (B)
- Afaq Waqfiyat-e-aama.** Lahore, Afaq Publishers, 1956.
79p. 0.75. (U)

General Knowledge—contd.

- Afzal Husain**
Aam malumaat. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba
Jamaat-e-Islami.
Pt. 1. 1954. 48p. 0.50.
Pt. 2. 1954. 80p. 0.75.
Pt. 3. 1954. 112p. 1.10.
For children. (U)
- Agha, H. H.**
Malumaat. 4th ed. Rawalpindi, Agha Zia Academy,
1949. [] 1.00. (U)
- Ahmad, Hemayetuddin**
Book of knowledge. Faridpur, Book Centre, 1957.
ii,102p. 1.25.
School book. (E)
- Ahmad, Hemayetuddin & Ahmad, Tajmuddin**
Kata ajana re. Dacca, Rashid Publishing House,
1959. ii,96p. illus. 1.25.
School book. (B)
- Ahmad, Mahtabuddin**
Jene rakha bhalo. Mymensingh, A. K. M. A.
Halim, Maizbari, P.O. Begunbari, 1958. 47p. 0.75.
School book. (B)
- Ahmad, Matinuddin**
Chalak haoane paila ketab. Dacca, Nurjahan
Sirajee, Purbachal Prakashani, 1958. vi,230p. 3.50.
For children. (B)
- Ahmad, Muhiuddin**
Gnaner pradip. 7th ed. Dacca, Obidur Rahman.
Pt. 1. 1957. i,73p. 0.87.
School book. (B)
- Ahmad, Sharfuddin**
Chhotoder jana bhalo. 19th ed. Dacca, Islamia Library,
1960. ii,80p. 0.94.
For children. (B)
- Akbar Ali**
Gnaner manik. Rajshahi, Uttar Banga Library, 1950.
46p. 0.94.
School book. (B)
- Ali Akbar, Muhammad**
Adhunik gnan bhandar. Dacca, Jewel Library,
1950. ii,92p. 0.75. (B)
- Altaf Shaukat**
Yeh dunya. Lahore, Kitab Manzil, 1951. 208p. 3.00.
(U)

001—General Knowledge—contd.

- Azharul Islam, K. M.**
General knowledge. 3rd ed. Dacca, Universal Library, 1960. ii,92p. 0.94.
School book. (B)
- Aziz, M.A., & Malik, Maqbul Elahi**
Waqfiyat-e-aama. Lahore, Manzoor Brothers, 1954.
For class IV. 170p. 1.25.
For class V. 205p. 1.25. (U)
- Bashir Ahmad Batalvi**
Aasan waqfiyat-e-aama. Lahore, Azad Book Depot, 1955.
For class II. 40p. 0.40.
For class III. 120p. 0.75. (U)
- Bazmi, A.**
Jadeed ilmi malumaat. Hyderabad, R. H. Ahmed, 1961. 156p. 3.00. (S)
- Bhuiya, Aftabuddin, & Ahmad, Jahiruddin**
Gnan sangraha. Dacca, The Author, 1951. 30p. 0.50. (B)
- Biswas, Devadas**
Kishoreder sadharan gnan. Barisal, Bemithi, 1960. ii,104p. 1.10.
School book. (B)
- Careers' Encyclopaedia.** Lahore, Pak-Careers, 1961. 653p. [].
Previous ed. 1951. (E)
- Chakravarti, Paran Kumar & Zainal Abedin**
Bishver katha-o-gnan sanchay. Barisal, Berdowsara Begum, Barmon Road, 1955. ii,84p. 1.37.
School book. (B)
- Chand Mian, Muhammad**
Chalti duniya. 8th ed. Dacca, Kitab Mahal, 1956. ii,76p. 1.25. (B)
- Chaudhri, Abdul Ghafoor**
Waqfiyat-e-aama. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1954.
For class IV. 176p. 1.10.
For class V. 200p. 1.25. (U)
- Chaudhri, Ahlbhushan**
Chhotoder sadharan gnan. Rajshahi, Muhammad Sekandar Ali, 1955. ii,93p. 1.25.
School book. (B)
- Chaudhri, Muhammad Sadiq & Salim Farani**
Aasan waqfiyat-e-aama. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1954.
For class IV. 182p. 1.25.
For class V. 200p. 1.25. (U)
- Daudi, Maqbul Anwar**
Waqfiyat-e-aama. Lahore, Ferozsans, 1954.
For class IV. 214p. 1.50.
For class V. 224p. 1.50. (U)
- Dogar, Tufail Muhammad**
Current affairs. 15th ed. Lahore, Dogar Brothers, 1961. 482p. 5.50.
1st ed. 1951. (E)
- Dogar's short general knowledge, 13th ed. Lahore, Dogar Brothers, 1961. 398p. 5.00.
1st ed. 1951. (E)
- Standard general knowledge. 15th ed. Lahore, Dogar Brothers, 1961. 866p. 9.00.
1st ed. 1950. (E)

General Knowledge—contd.

- Dogar, Tufail Muhammad**
Waqfiyat-e-aama. 7th ed. Lahore, Dogar Brothers, 1959. 409p. 2.75.
Previous ed. 1958. (U)
- Dogar, Tufail Muhammad, & Dogar, Wali Muhammad**
General knowledge; questions and answers. Lahore, Dogar Bros., 1959. 236p. 3.25. (E)
- Ebrahim Khan, compiler**
Vichitra. Dacca, Rashidia Library, 1959. vi,120p. illus. 1.37. (B)
- Fazli, Muhammad Badrul Alam**
Muraqqa-e-malumaat. Lahore, Idara-e-Farogh-e-Urdu.
For class IV. 1954. 165p. 1.25.
For class V. 1954. 200p. 1.50.
For class VI. 1955. 222p. 1.75.
For class VII. 1955. 310p. 2.25.
For class VIII. 1955. 286p. 2.10. (U)
- Feroze, Ferozud Din & Shafi Malsiani, M.**
Janral nalij Feroz gaeed. Lahore, Kitabistan Publishing Co., 1951. 112p. 2.25.
School book. (U)
- Ghulam Mustafa**
Shab peyechhi. Tippera, The Author, Hajigang, 1959. viii,64p. 0.78.
School book. (B)
- Imamul Husain, Syed**
Chhotoder Janbar Katha. Khulna, Imperial Book House.
For class III and IV. 1953. i,68p. 0.62.
For class II to IV. 1954. ii,68p. 0.62. (B)
- Ismail Husain**
Sab jantar jhuli. Khulna, Kitabmahal, 1956. iv,100p. 1.25.
For children. (B)
- Khalid Latif**
Bainul aqwami malumaat aur halaat hazerah. 3rd ed. Lahore, Maktaba-e-Jadeed, 1957. 270p. 3.00. (U)
- Khalid Waheed**
Everyday knowledge. Lahore, Ferozsans, 1956. 295p. 3.50. (E)
- Khan, Abdul Jamil**
Bainul aqwami malumaat aur halaat hazerah. 2nd ed. Lahore, Maktaba-e-Jadeed, 1952. 208p. 2.00. (U)
- Khan, Abdul Mannaf**
Vishva barta. 2nd ed. Dacca, The Author, 1952. 96p. 1.00.
1st ed. 1950. (B)
- Khan, Badiuzzaman**
Duniyar khabar. 4th ed. Dacca, People's Publications.
Pt. 1. 1957. ii,929p. [].
School book. (B)
- Khan, Farhatullah & Abdul Latif**
Nisab waqfiyat-e-aama. Lahore, Pakistan Book Stores, 1954.
Pt. 1. 176p. 1.60.
Pt. 2. 198p. 1.75.
School books. (U)
- Khan, Golam Mohiuddin**
Gnaner alo. Dacca, A.M. Ali Amjad, 1949. 70p. 0.82. (B)
- Khan, Khan Sanauallah & Sadiq Qureshi**
Waqfiyat-e-aama. Lahore, Kutub Khana Maqbul-e-Aam, 1954.
For class IV. 190p. 1.40.
For class V. 206p. 1.75. (U)

001—General Knowledge—contd.

- Khan, Muzammal Hussain**
Gnaner khani. Dacca, Muzammal Hussain Khan, 1949.
64p. 0.83.
School book. (B)
- Khurshid, Abdus Salam**
Current events. Lahore, Ferozsons, 1954. 280p. []. (E)
Waqfiyat-e-aama. Lahore, Qaumi Kutub Khana, 1955.
For class IV. 169p. 1.25.
For class V. 184p. 1.31. (U)
- Mahmud, Abdus Sattar**
Gnaner asar. 2nd ed. rev. Pabna, Oriental Library, 1959.
ii,100p. 1.25.
1st ed. 1958.
School book. (B)
- Mainuddin, Muhammad**
Gnan shikkha. Dacca, Muhammad Abdur Rashid Khan,
1949. 103p. 1.00. (B)
- Mallick, Taberuddin**
Janbar mato. 2nd ed. Mymensingh, Borhanuddin Mallick,
1956. iv,68p. 1.00.
School book. (B)
- Malumaat-e-aama.** Lahore, Kitab Manzil, 1954.
For class IV. 180p. 1.75.
For class V. 204p. 1.75. (U)
- Mehr, Ghulam Rasul**
Aina-e-malumaat. Lahore, The Author, Muslim Town,
1954.
Pt. 1. 171p. 1.75.
Pt. 2. 189p. 2.00. (U)
- Mirza, Ali Muhammad**
Gnaner khojkhbar. Noakhali, The Author, Padipara,
Gopalpur, 1951. 82p. 1.00. (B)
- Muhammad Azam**
Mufid waqfiyat-e-aama. Lahore, Publishers United, 1954.
Bk. 1. 182p. 1.60.
Bk. 2. 208p. 1.75.
School books. (U)
- Mukherjee, Hiralal, & Qazi, Monawar Ali, editors**
Naya jamanar dayeri. Barisal, S. M. Habibullah, 1956.
ii,112p. 1.25. (B)
- Muzaffar Ali**
Gnan mala. 5th ed. Dacca, Provincial Library. Pt. 3.
1955. ii,76p. 1.00.
School book. (B)
- Najibullah**
Gnan bhandar. Noakhali, The Author, 1960. 30p. 0.25.
(B)
- Nawrose, S. D.**
General knowledge and current affairs. Lahore, Lion
Press, 1958. 441p. 6.25.
Previous ed. 1953. (E)
- Nazrul Haq & Mitra, Barindra**
Majar majar khabar. Dacca, Great Bengal Library, 1959.
Pt. 1. ii,66p. 1.00.
Pt. 2. iii,102p. 1.50. (B)
- Nurul Haq, Muhammad**
Jana bhalo. 9th ed. Dacca, Imdadul Haq, 1958.
iii,120p. 1.50.
For children. (B)

General Knowledge—contd.

- Nurul Haq, Muhammad**
Sabjanta. 5th ed. Dacca, Muhammad Nayan Khan,
1957. 68p. 1.00.
School book. (B)
- Qazi Abdur Rashid**
Jene rekho. 9th ed. Dacca, Provincial Library, 1947.
2, 1, 78p. 0.62.
School book. (B)
- Qazi Saeedud-Din Ahmad & Qazi Salahud-Din Ahmad**
Waqfiyat-e-aama ki nai kitab. Lahore, The Authors,
1954.
Bk. 1. 176p. 1.60.
Bk. 2. 206p. 2.00. (U)
- Qureshi, Khalilullah & Gilani, Syed Anlad Ali**
Aasan waqfiyat-e-aama. Lahore, Anjuman Himayat-e-
Islam, 1954.
For class IV. 165p. 2.00.
For class V. 180p. 2.00. (U)
- Rashid, M.A.**
Jante habe duniya. Dacca, Model Publishing House, 1958.
ii,60p. 1.00.
School book. (B)
- Saad Akhtar, Makhdum**
Waqfiyat-e-aama. Lahore, Pakistan Book Stores, 1954.
For class IV. 180p. 1.40.
For class V. 190p. 1.50. (U)
- Saat ajoobey.** Lahore, Ferozsons, 1958. 136p. 1.00.
For children. (U)
- Sadig, M.**
New lamps for old or book of general knowledge, Lahore,
West-Pak Publishing Co. 1958. 161p. 1.50. (E)
- Salik, Abdul Majid & Hasrat, Chiragh Hasan**
Waqfiyat-e-aama. Lahore, Qaumi Kutub Khana, 1954.
Pt. 1. 165p. 1.10.
Pt. 2. 184p. 1.10. (U)
- Samar, Mutiullah**
Mumtaz waqfiyat-e-aama. Rawalpindi, University Book
Depot, 1955. 101p. 1.00.
School book. (U)
- Sarkar, Raj Muhammad**
Pakistaner gnan directry. Dinajpur, Sulabh Library, 1955.
Pt. 1. ii,60p. 0.75.
Pt. 2. ii,94p. 1.25. (B)
- Sayeed Ahmad**
Chalti duniya. Khulna, Muhammad Sulaiman, 1956.
[]. 1.25. (B)
- Serajuddin, M.**
Ajker duniya. New ed. Dacca, Wahid Publication House,
1960. vi,128p. illus. 1.39.
School book. (B)
- Shafiqullah**
Chhatrader-e-jantey habey. Noakhali, Islamia Library,
1960. 86p. 0.94.
School book. (B)
- Shafiqat Kasuri, Muhammad Akbar**
Akbar waqfiyat-e-aama. 3rd ed. Lahore, Shuja Book Depot,
1959. 64p. 0.75.
Previous ed. 1958. (U)
- Shahidullah, Muhammad**
Gnaner katha. 2nd ed. Dacca, Provincial Library, 1952.
ii,103p. 1.25.
School book. (B)

001—General Knowledge—*contd.*

- Shamsuddin, A.T.M.**
Amar jante habey. 4th ed. Dacca, Islamia Library, 1960.
ii,132p. illus. 1.40.
Previous ed. 1959. (B)
- Shamsuddin, Muhammad**
Chhotoder vishvabarta. Mymensingh, M. Nahar Begum,
Tebarhian, 1960. ii,76p. 0.78.
School book. (B)
- Tahir Qureshi**
Malumaat-e-aama. Lahore, Punjab Book Agency, 1954.
For class IV. 180p. 1.75.
For class V. 200p. 1.75. (U)
- Tajul Islam, Muhammad**
Knowledge is power, 3rd ed. Dacca, Royal Library, 1958.
ii,88p. 1.25.
Previous ed. 1957.
For children. (E)
- Talukdar, Yakub Ali**
Nutan barta. Dinajpur, Shamsunnahar, 1957. 36p. 0.87.
(B)

General Knowledge—*contd.*

- Thakur Das**
Handbook of international and national affairs for com-
petitive examinations. Lahore, Dogar Bros., 1956. 119p.
2.50. (E)
- Wahidul Alam**
Sadharan gnan. Chittagong, Mahmudul Alam., Jubilee
Road, 1950. ii,144p. 2.00. (B)
- Waselul Haq, Syed**
Gnan bikash. 2nd ed. Dacca, The Author, 140 Segun
Bagan, Ramna, 1957. 32p. 0.62.
1st ed. 1956.
School book. (B)
- Yusuf Hasan**
Mukammal malumaat. Rawalpindi, Qaumi Kutub Khana,
1951. 128p. 1.00. (U)
- Zaman, M.K. & Zinnat Ali, Muhammad**
Gnaner alo. 2nd ed. Barisal, Pak Publishers, 1956. 42p. 0.75.
School book. (B)
- Zaman, M.N.**
Amader jante habey. Noakhali, M.S. Kabir, Chaumuhani,
1960. ii,68p. 0.78.
School book. (B)

010—BIBLIOGRAPHIC SCIENCE AND TECHNIQUE

015—National Bibliographies and Catalogues

- 015.P—*Pakistan*
- Kutub Numa**; a classified catalogue of Arabic, Persian and
Urdu books. Karachi, Kitabistan, 1949. 219p. [].
(A-P-U)
- Select bibliography of Pakistani publications (English-
Urdu). Lahore, Ferozsons, 1961. 48p. []. (E-U)
- 015.P[1]—Government Publications
- East Pakistan. Superintendent, Government Printing**
Catalogue of publications. Dacca, Superintendent, Gov-
ernment Printing, 1954. 25p. []. (E)
- Moreland, George, B. & Siddiqui, Akhtar H., compilers**
Publications of the Government of Pakistan, 1947-1957.
Karachi, Institute of Public and Business Administration,
1958. iv,187p. 5.00. (E)
- Pakistan. Department of Films and Publications**
Catalogue of publications listed by the Department of Films
and Publications, Ministry of Information and Broadcast-
ing. Karachi, Manager of Publications, 1952. 24p. []. (E)
- Pakistan. Stationery and Printing Department**
Catalogue of the Government of Pakistan publications.
Karachi, Manager of Publications, 1952. 77p. []. (E)
- Punjab, Superintendent, Government Printing**
Punjab government publications general catalogue,
corrected up to 31st December 1949. Lahore, Superintendent,
Government Printing, 1950. 89p. 1.25. (E)
- Punjab government publications general catalogue,
corrected up to 31st March 1954. Lahore, Government
Printing Press, 1954. 88p. []. (E)

- West Pakistan. Superintendent, Government Printing**
Government publications general catalogue, 1956. Lahore,
Superintendent, Government Printing, 1957. 100p. []. (E)

- West Pakistan Government publications general catalogue.
Lahore, Superintendent, Government Printing, 1961. 141p.
[].
(*Published at irregular intervals.*) (E)

016—Subject Bibliographies

- East Pakistan. Education Directorate**
Bibliography for public libraries in East Pakistan. Dacca,
East Pakistan Government Press, 1961. 40p. []. (E)
- 016.P—*Pakistan*
- Books on Islam, Pakistan and Middle East. See 016.296—Islam.**
- Ghani, A.R., compiler**
Pakistan: a select bibliography. Lahore, Pakistan
Association for the Advancement of Science, 1951.
xxii,339p. 12.00. (E)
- Moreland, George B. & Siddiqui, Akhtar H., compilers**
Star and crescent; a selected and annotated bibliography
of Pakistan, 1947-1957. Karachi, Institute of Public &
Business Administration, 1958. 36p. [*unpriced*]. (E)
- Pakistan. Department of Advertising, Films and Publications**
A select Pakistan bibliography. Karachi, The Department,
1958. 44p. [*unpriced*]. (E)
- 016.01—Bibliography of Bibliographies
- Siddiqui, Akhtar H., compiler**
Bibliography of bibliographies published in Pakistan.
Karachi, Pakistan Bibliographical Working Group,
1961. 8p. 1.00 (Pakistan Bibliographical Working Group,
publication-no.4).
Cyclostyled. (E)

016.02—Library Science

Anis Khurshid, *compiler*

Ten years work in librarianship in Pakistan; an author and subject index to literature on library science and librarianship published in and on Pakistan during the years 1947-1957. Karachi, Department of Library Science, University of Karachi, 1959. 20p. [unpriced].
Mimeographed. (E)

016.0287—Use of Books and Libraries as Sources of Information

016.0287[1]—Reference Books

Khawaja Nur Elahi & others, *compilers*

A guide to works of reference published in Pakistan, compiled by Khawaja Nur Elahi, A. Moid and Akhtar H. Siddiqui. Karachi, Pakistan Bibliographical Working Group, 1953. 36p. 2.50. (Pakistan Bibliographical Working Group publication-no.1) (E)

016.03—Dictionaries

Ghani, A.R. & Siddiqui, Abul Lais, *compilers*

Guide to English-Urdu dictionaries, and glossaries of technical terms. Lahore, Oriental College, 1951. 25p. [1]. Reprinted from *Oriental College Magazine*, 1953-54, vol.30 (1-2), pp.29-53. (E)

016.05—Periodicals

016.05P—Pakistani Periodicals

East Pakistan. Public Relations Department

Statement of newspapers and periodicals printed and published in East Pakistan during the year 1956. Dacca, Superintendent, Government Printing, 1956. v.p. [1]. (Annual). (E)

Ghani, A.R., *compiler*

A list of the periodical publications of Pakistan. Lahore, Pakistan Association for the Advancement of Science, 1950. 8p. 0.50.
Cyclostyled. (E)

Moid, A & Siddiqui, Akhtar H., *compilers*

A guide to periodical publications and newspapers of Pakistan. Karachi, Pakistan Bibliographical Working Group, 1953. iv,60p. 3.00 (Pakistan Bibliographical Working Group publication-no.2). Subsidiary subject: 016.07P-Pakistani Newspapers. (E)

016.07—Newspapers

016.07P—Pakistani Newspapers

Moid, A. & Siddiqui, Akhtar H., *compilers*

A guide to periodical publications and newspapers of Pakistan. See 016.05P-Pakistani Periodicals. (E)

Moreland, George B., *editor*

Pakistan news index, May 1958. Karachi, Institute of Public & Business Administration, 1958. 35p. [1].
Mimeographed. (E)

Pakistan. Press Information Department

General list of newspapers and periodicals published in Pakistan. Karachi, Government of Pakistan Press. 1950. (ii), 45p. [unpriced].
1954. (ii), vii, 47p. [unpriced].
1958. (ii), ix, 48p. [unpriced].
1959. xi, 57p. [unpriced]. (E)

016.091—Manuscripts

016.091[1]—Oriental

Ghulam Sarwar, *compiler*

A descriptive catalogue of the Oriental manuscripts in the Durgah library, Uch Sharif Gilani, Bahawalpur State. Bahawalpur, Urdu Academy, 1960. xiv,219. 3.00. (E)

016.05—Periodicals—contd.

Jafri, Wakil Ahmad, *compiler*

A classified list of manuscripts on microfilms in the Karachi University Library. Karachi, The University, 1957. 27p. [1].
Mimeographed. (E)

Punjab Public Library

Tafsihi fehrisat makhtutat-e-Arabiya, compiled by Manzoor Ahsan Abbasi. Lahore, The Library, 1957. 283p. [1]. (A-U)

016.091[1]—Bengali

Chaudhri, Manindra Mohan, *compiler*

Barendra research museumer Bangla puthir talika. Rajshahi, Barendra Research Museum, 1956. x,81p. 2.00. (B)

Munshi Abdul Karim, *compiler*

Puthi Parichiti, edited by Ahmad Sharif. Dacca, Dacca University, 1958. xlv,704p. 20.00. (B)

Munshi Abdul Karim & Ahmad Sharif

A descriptive catalogue of Bengali manuscripts in Munshi Abdul Karim's collection, English edition with an introduction by Syed Sajjad Husain. Dacca, Asiatic Society of Pakistan, 1960. xxviii,589p. 20.00. (Asiatic Society of Pakistan Publication-no. 3). (E)

016.2—Religion

Anjuman Taraqqi-e-Urdu Pakistan

Qamusul kutub Urdu. See 016.297 - Islam. (U)

016.297—Islam

Anjuman Taraqqi-e-Urdu Pakistan

Qamusul kutub Urdu; compiled under supervision of Maulvi Abdul Haque. Karachi, The Anjuman, V.1. Mazhabiyat. 1961. 1176,199p. 40.00.
Contents: Islam, pp.1-1075; other religions, pp. 1076-1176.
Subsidiary subject: 016.2 - Religion. (U)

Books on Islam, Pakistan and Middle East, Lahore

Ferozsons, 1961. 71p. [1].
Subsidiary subjects: 016.956 - Middle East. 016.P-Pakistan. (E)

Khan, Muinuddin Ahmad, *compiler*

A bibliographical introduction to modern Islamic development in India and Pakistan, 1700-1955. Dacca, Asiatic Society of Pakistan, 1959. vii,170p. 5.00.
Also appendix to *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Pakistan*, vol. IV. (E)

016.3—Social Sciences

016.3P—Pakistan

Siddiqui, Akhtar H., *compiler*

Social science bibliography for South and South East Asia (Pakistan). Karachi, Pakistan Institute of Development Economics, 1958. 153p. 5.00. (E)

016.305—Social Sciences Periodicals

Fazal Elahi & Siddiqui, Akhtar H., *compilers*

Union catalogue of periodicals in social sciences held by the libraries in Pakistan. Karachi, Pakistan Bibliographical Working Group, 1961. v,92p. 6.00. (Pakistan Bibliographical Working Group publication-no. 5). (E)

0163—Social Sciences—*contd.*

016.3092—Social Planning

016.3092P—Pakistan

Khurshid, M.I., *compiler*

Economic development of Pakistan; a bibliography (annotated). Karachi, Planning Commission, 1959. 14p. [unpriced]. (E)

016.31—Statistics

Pakistan. Central Statistical Office

Catalogue of official statistics in Pakistan. Karachi, The Office, 1960. ii, 132p. [unpriced]. (Studies in organization document-no. 2/Org./1960). Mimeographed. (E)

016.33—Economics

Khan, N. M., *compiler*

Select bibliography (articles on economics, prepared from material available in the library of the State Bank of Pakistan). Karachi, State Bank of Pakistan, Central Directorate, 1959. []. [unpriced]. Mimeographed. (E)

016.333—Land Economics

Khurshid, M.I., *compiler*

Land reforms; a select bibliography (annotated). Karachi, Planning Commission, 1958. 32p. [unpriced]. (E)

016.37—Education

016.37P—Pakistan

West Pakistan. Bureau of Education

Bibliography of books, pamphlets (English and Urdu) on education in Pakistan. Lahore, West Pakistan Bureau of Education, 1961. 22p. [gratis]. (Bibliographical series-no. 1). Cyclostyled. (E-U)

016.374—Adult Education

Tamannai, Z.A., *editor*

Nawkhwandah balighon ke lieyey kutub numa, prepared by Anjuman Taraqqi-e-Urdu Pakistan. Published with the assistance of Unesco. Karachi, East Publications, 1959, iv, 49p. [unpriced]. Title in English: *Bibliography of reading materials for new literates in Urdu.* (U)

016.378—Higher Education

016.378242—Thesis Requirements

West Pakistan. Bureau of Education

Bibliography of theses, dissertations, and research reports, University of the Panjab. Lahore, The Bureau, 1961. v, 212p. [unpriced]. (Its: Bibliographical series-no. 2). (E)

Bibliography of theses, dissertations, and research reports, University of Peshawar (up to 1959). Lahore, The Bureau, 1961. 5p. [unpriced]. (E)

Bibliography of theses, dissertations, and research reports, University of Sind. Lahore, The Bureau, 1961. 9p. [unpriced]. (E)

016.4—Languages

016.417—Inscriptions and Paleography

Dani, Ahmad Hasan, *compiler*

Bibliography of the Muslim inscriptions in Bengal (down to A.D. 1538). Dacca, Asiatic Society of Pakistan, 1957. x, 147p. 5.00. Also appendix to *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Pakistan*, Vol. II. (E)

016.5—Science

Pakistan National Scientific & Technical Documentation Centre

List of Pansdoc bibliographies. 3rd issue. Karachi, The Pansdoc, 1961. 12p. [gratis]. Mimeographed. Subsidiary subject: 016.6-Technology. (E)

016.505—Scientific Periodicals

Ghani, A.R., *compiler*

A guide to the current scientific journals received in various libraries of West Pakistan. Lahore, Pakistan Association for the Advancement of Science, 1950. iii, 26p. 1.50. (PAAS Misc. publication-no. 1). (E)

016.505P—Pakistan

Pakistan National Scientific & Technical Documentation Centre

Scientific and technical periodicals of Pakistan (compiled by A.R. Ghani and Akhtar H. Siddiqui). 2nd ed. Karachi, The Pansdoc., 1961. ii, 12p. 1.00. (Pansdoc bibliography-no. 303). 1st ed. 1959. (Pansdoc bibliography-no. 72). Mimeographed. (E)

016.547—Organic Chemistry

016.5477—Chemistry of Natural Products

Pakistan National Scientific & Technical Documentation Centre

Amla (*Emblca officinalis*, Gaertn. Syn.: *Phyllanthus emblica L.*)-Chemical work. Karachi, The Pansdoc, 1960. 5p. 0.50. (Pansdoc bibliography-no. 265). Mimeographed. (E)

016.55—Geology

Pithawalla, Maneck B.

Contribution to the geography and geology of Pakistan. See 016.91-Geography.

016.6—Technology

Pakistan National Scientific & Technical Documentation Centre

List of Pansdoc bibliographies. See 016.5-Science.

016.61—Medical Sciences

016.615—Therapeutics and Pharmacology

016.6153—Organic Drugs

Ghani, A.R., *compiler*

Rauwolfias: a handlist of references. Lahore, Pakistan Association for the Advancement of Science, 1956. ii, 47p. 2.00. (PAAS. Misc. publication-no. 4). (E)

Ghani, A.R., & Siddiqui, Akhtar H., *compilers*

Bibliography on Rauwolfias. Karachi, Pakistan National Scientific & Technical Documentation Centre, 1959. 74p. 8.00 (Pansdoc bibliography-no. 100). Rev. ed. Mimeographed. (E)

- 016.6—Technology—*contd.*
- 016.62—Engineering
- 016.627—Hydraulic Engineering
- Nazir Ahmed, *compiler*
Three decades of research in the Irrigation Research Institute, Lahore. Lahore, Superintendent Government Printing, 1960. 3, xi, 59p. []. (List of publications; series-no. 1). (E)
- 016.6274—Flood Control Engineering
- Pakistan National Scientific and Technical Documentation Centre
Flood control. Karachi, The Pansdoc, 1959. 116p. 5.00. (Pansdoc bibliography-no. 101). *Mimeographed.* (E)
- 016.63—Agriculture
- 016.631—Farm and Farmstead
- 016.6314—Land and Soil
- 016.63145—Soil Conservation
- 016.631455—Erosion Control
- Pakistan National Scientific and Technical Documentation Centre
Soil erosion, a list of references. Karachi, The Pansdoc, 1957. 17p. [gratis]. (E)
- 016.633—Field Crops
- 016.6335—Fibre Crops
- 016.63351—Cotton (*Gossypium*)
- Siddiqui, Akhtar H., *compiler*
Cotton genetics and breeding, a select bibliography. Karachi, Pakistan Central Cotton Committee, 1961. ii, 28p. 2.00. (E)
- 016.634—Fruit Culture and Orchards
- 016.6344—Minor Fruits
- 016.63444—Anacardiaceous Fruits
- 016.63444[1]—Mango
- Pakistan National Scientific and Technical Documentation Centre
Diseases and pests of mango. Karachi, The Pansdoc, 1960. 11p. 1.00. (Pansdoc bibliography-no. 262). (E)
- 016.66—Chemical Technology
- 016.6626—Fuel Technology
- 016.66262—Coal Technology
- 016.66262[1]—Peat Technology
- Pakistan National Scientific and Technical Documentation Centre
Peat utilization. Karachi, The Pansdoc, 1961. 15p. 1.00. (Pansdoc bibliography-no. 277). (E)
- 016.679—Manufacture of Miscellaneous Products
- 016.6799—Waste Materials
- Ghani, A.R., *compiler*
Bibliography on the utilization of waste products. 2nd ed. Karachi, The Pansdoc, 1960. 51p. 1.00. (Pansdoc Bibliography-no. 266).
Indo-Pakistani references.
1st ed. 1958. (E)
- 016.79—Recreation
- 016.791—Public Entertainment
- 016.7914—Motion Pictures
- 016.791435—Films
- Pakistan. Department of Advertising, Films & Publications
Catalogue of national films and film strips. Karachi, 1955. 16p. []. (E)
Catalogue of national films and film strips lending library. Karachi, The Department, 1957. 26p. []. (E)
Films catalogue, 1947-52. Karachi, Pakistan Publications, 1953. 64p. []. (E)
Film catalogue. Karachi, The Department, 1961. 16p. []. (E)
- 016.8—Literature
- 016.89143—Urdu Literature
- 016.89143[1]—Iqbal, Sir Muhammad Iqbal
- Ghani, A.R. & Khwaja Nur Elahi, *compilers*
Bibliography of Iqbal. Lahore, Bazm-e-Iqbal, 1959. 16p. 1.00.
Reprinted from *Iqbal Quarterly*. (E)
- 016.9—History
- 016.91—Geography
- Pithawalla, Maneck B.
Contribution to the geography and geology of Pakistan. Karachi, []. 1952. 12p. 1.00
Subsidiary subject: 016.55 - Geology. (E)
- 016.912—Atlases and Maps
- 016.912P—Pakistan
- Pakistan. Survey Department
Survey of Pakistan maps catalogue. Karachi, Government of Pakistan Press, 1951. 58p. []. (E)
- 016.956—Middle East
Books on Islam, Pakistan and Middle East. See 016.297-Islam.
- 017—Classified Catalogues
- King Edward Medical College, Lahore.
Catalogue of books in the library. Lahore, Government Press, 1950. 331p. [unpriced]. (E)
- Law College, Lahore
Classified catalogue of the Law College library. Lahore, The College, 1959. v, 302p. [unpriced]. (E)

017—Classified Catalogues—contd.

Middle East Research Library, Karachi
Catalogue of books and periodicals in the library. Karachi, The Library, 1960. 3,109p. [unpriced].
Supplement-1. Lahore, 1961. 5,117p. [unpriced].
Mimeographed. (E)

This library has now ceased to exist and the stock transferred to Peshawar University Library.

Pakistan. Administrative Staff College Library, Lahore
Classified catalogue (corrected up to 31st March 1961), compiled by Jamil Naqvi. Lahore, The College, 1961. viii, 107p.
Cyclostyled. (E)

Pakistan. Constituent Assembly of Pakistan Library
Catalogue of books in English and other European languages, 1948, compiled by Muhammad Shafi. Karachi, Government of Pakistan Press, 1949. vi, 214p. [unpriced].
Supplements:
Jan. 1949 - June 1950. []. ix, 101p. [unpriced].
July 1950 - June 1951. []. iv, 146p. [unpriced].
July 1951 - June 1952. 1953. viii, 190p. [unpriced].
July 1952 - Dec. 1953. 1954. vi, 162p. [unpriced].
Jan. - Dec. 1954. 1956. ix, 183p. [unpriced]. (E)

Fehrist kutub alsanah sharqia 1951, compiled by Muhammad Shafi. Karachi, Controller of Printing and Stationery, [1951]. (viii), 334p. [unpriced].

Supplements:
Aug. 1951 - Aug. 1952. []. (xii), 214p. [unpriced].
Sep. 1952 - Dec. 1953. []. (x), 65p. [unpriced].
Jan. - Dec. 1954. []. (xi), 61p. [unpriced]. (U)

Pakistan. Department of Commercial Intelligence
Commercial library: author catalogue, compiled by Jamil Naqvi. Karachi, Manager of Publications, 1951. 142p. []. (Corrected up to 31st December 1950). (E)

Commercial library: classified catalogue, compiled by Jamil Naqvi. Karachi, Manager of Publications, 1951. xvi, 185p. []. (Corrected up to 31st December 1950).
First supplement: Jan. 1951 - Dec. 1954. 1955. xiv, 103p. []. (E)

Pakistan. Meteorological Service, Headquarter's Library
Catalogue of publications, pt. 1 (Periodicals). Karachi, [1956]. [unpriced]. (E)

Pakistan. Ministry of Finance
Classified catalogue (corrected up to 30th April 1959). Karachi, Government of Pakistan Press, 1960. xi, 188p. [unpriced]. (E)

Pakistan. Patent Office
Catalogue of books and publications for the period up to December 1957. Karachi, Manager of Publications, 1959. ix, 120p. [].
Supplement: 1958-1959. 98p. []. (E)

Pakistan. Tariff Commission Library
Classified catalogue (corrected up to 31st October 1952), compiled by Akhtar H. Siddiqui. Karachi, The Commission, 1952. vi, 69p. [].
Cyclostyled. (E)

Pakistan. Trade Promotion and Commercial Intelligence Department
Author Index to the classified catalogue, compiled by Jamil Naqvi. Karachi, Manager of Publications, 1957. 142p. []. (Corrected up to 1956).
Previous vols. entered under: Pakistan. *Department of Commercial Intelligence.* (E)

Classified Catalogues—contd.

Peshawar University Library
Classified list of books. Peshawar, University Library, 1957. 286p. []. (E)

Punjab. Civil Secretariat Library
The Catalogue. Lahore, Government Press, 1952. 275p. []. (E)

West Pakistan. Chief Secretary's Library
Chief Secretary's Library catalogue, 1953, compiled by Muhammad Abdullah. Lahore, Superintendent, Government Printing, 1954. 18p. []. (E)

West Pakistan. High Court (Karachi Bench)
Catalogue of books in Judges library with index brought up to 31st December 1958. Karachi, Government of Pakistan Press, 1960. 143p. []. (E)

West Pakistan. Legislative Assembly
Catalogue of books in the Punjab Legislative Assembly Library, compiled by Ahmed Shujaa. Lahore, Superintendent, Government Printing, 1955. 361p. []. (E)

West Pakistan. Secretariat Library
First supplement to the catalogue of books in the West Pakistan Civil Secretariat Library, compiled by Muhammad Abdullah. Karachi, West Pakistan Government Press, 1960. 46p. []. (E)

020—LIBRARY SCIENCE

Jaffar, S.M.
Important library instruments. Peshawar, Sadiq Sons, 1959. 43p. 4.50. (E)

020.P—Pakistan

Siddiqui, Akhtar H.
Library resources of Pakistan, with a foreword by George B. Moreland. Karachi, Institute of Public & Business Administration, 1958. (iii), 40p. [unpriced].
Mimeographed. (E)

020.6—Societies

Society for the Promotion & Improvement of Libraries, Karachi
The proceedings of the seminar on the "purpose and function of the library in national education," held at Central Government Teachers' Training College, Nazimabad, from 7-10 April 1961, under the joint sponsorship of S.S.C.C. and S.P.I.L., edited by Carroll C. Moreland and M. Adil Usmani. Karachi, The Society, 1961. 58p. [unpriced]. (E)

021—Library Establishment and Purpose

021.2—Libraries as Educational Force

Buchheimer, Naomi
Chalo jai bai parhi, translated from English by Ashraf Siddique. Dacca, Muhiuddin Khan, 1959. ii, 23p. 0.75.
Original title: *Let's go to the library.* (B)

025—Library Management and Operation

Muhammad Shafi
Intizam-e-kutubkhana. Karachi, The Author, 1949. 369p. 10.00. (U)

Qureshi, Sheikh Mahbub
Intizam-e-kutubkhana. Karachi, Mehubia Karkhana, n.d. 86p. 1.50. (U)

025—Library Management and Operation—contd.

025.171—Archival Material

Jaffar, S.M.

Archives: meaning, scope, importance [N.W.F.P. Central Record Office]. Peshawar, Government Printing and Stationery, 1952. 16p. []. (E)

Classification of records; Pakistani system in progressive plan. Peshawar, S.M. Sadiq Khan, 1955. 20p. []. (E)

Guide to the archives of the Central Record Office, N.W.F. Province (with a foreword by Sir George Cunningham). Peshawar, Manager, Government Printing and Stationery, 1948. ii,41p. []. (E)

Problems of an archivist [N.W.F.P. Central Record Office]. Peshawar, Government Printing and Stationery, 1948. 64p. []. (E)

Record-keeping; numerical system [N.W.F.P. Central Record Office]. Peshawar, Government Printing and Stationery, 1951. 16p. []. (E)

025.4—Classification

Jaffar, S.M.

Book classification schemes. Peshawar, Sadiq Sons, 1959. 38p. 4.50. (E)

Classification of books; Pakistani system, progressive plan. Peshawar, Sadiq Sons, 1959. 52p. 6.00. (E)

027—General Libraries

027.P—Pakistan

Humayun Akhtar

A survey of selected libraries in Karachi, edited by Dr. Virgil H. Stevens Jr. Karachi, Institute of Public and Business Administration, 1956. 7p. [unpriced]. (E)

Pakistan Bibliographical Working Group

A guide to Pakistan libraries, learned and scientific societies and educational institutions, biographies of librarians in Pakistan, rev. ed. Karachi, The Group, 1960. vi,166p. 7.00. (Its: publication-no. 3). 1st ed. 1957. (E)

027.0946—Spain

Imamud Din, S.M.

Hispano-Arab libraries. Karachi, Pakistan Historical Society, 1961. xi,42p. 2.00. (E)

028—Reading and Reading Guidance

028.52—Bibliographies and Lists of Children's Books

United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, Regional Centre for Reading Material in South Asia, Karachi.

Exhibition of juvenile literature; catalogue. Karachi, 1960. 24p. [unpriced]. (E)

029—Literary Methods

029.6—Authorship Techniques

Abdur Rahman, Muhammad

Suggestions for writers and publishers of textbooks. Dacca, E.P. Textbook Board, 1955. vi,72,xxip. 1.00. (E)

030/040—GENERAL ENCYCLOPAEDIAS AND ESSAYS

040—General Collected Essays

Ayub Khan, Mohammad, *Field Marshal*. (President of Pakistan, 1958-)

Speeches and statements. Karachi, Pakistan Publications.
V.1. Oct. 1958-June 1959. []. 126p. [unpriced.]
V.2. July 1959-June 1960. []. 162p. [unpriced.]
V.3. July 1960-June 1961. []. 146p. [unpriced.] (E)

Towards a new Pakistan; quotations from Field Marshal Mohammad Ayub Khan. Karachi, Department of Films & Publications, Government of Pakistan, 1961. 103p. []. (E)

Azad, Abul Kalam

Azad ki taqirren, compiled by Anwar Arif. Karachi, Maktaba Mahaul, 1961. 495p. 6.00. (U)

Fatima Jinnah, (Miss)

Gulbang-e-hayat. Lahore, Ferozsons, 1958. 377p. 5.00. Speeches. (U)

Fazlul Haq, A.K. (Governor of East Pakistan, 1956-58) Speeches delivered during 1957. Dacca, East Pakistan Government Press, 1958. 60p. []. (E)

Iqbal, Sir Muhammad Iqbal

Harf-e-Iqbal, edited by L.A. Shirwani. Lahore, Al-Manar Academy, 1947. 264p. 3.00. (U)

Speeches and statements of Iqbal, compiled by Shamloo. Lahore, Al-Manar Academy, 1958. xii,239p. []. (E)

Jinnah, Quaid-e-Azam Muhammad Ali

Aqwal-e-danish, translated from English. Karachi, Pakistan Publications, 1949. [unpriced]. Original title: *Words of Wisdom*. (U)

Nara-e-Haq; a collection of Quaid-e-Azam's speeches 1945-1948, compiled by Hamid Anwar. Lahore, Malik Book Depot, 1954. 158p. 2.00. (U)

The Quaid-e-Azam's message to East Pakistan; a collection of three speeches delivered by the Quaid-e-Azam during his visit to East Pakistan in March 1948. Dacca, Safdar Imam Geznavi. 1949. ii,35p. []. (E)

Quaid-e-Azam Mohammad Ali Jinnah speaks; post-partition speeches, edited by Syed Muhammad Latif. Lahore, Ferozsons, [1949]. 300p. 4.00. (E)

Quaid-e-Azam Mohammad Ali Jinnah's speeches as Governor-General of Pakistan, 1947-1948. Karachi, Pakistan Publications, 1950: 170p. []. (E)

Quaid-e-Azam speaks; a collection of speeches from June 1947 to August 1948. Karachi, Pakistan Publications, 1950. 256p. 4.50. (E)

Quaid-e-Azam ya baleshhen, translated from English by A.H.M. Shamsuddin. Barisal, M. Abdul Haq, 114/B Sadar Road, 1955. ii,52p. 1.00. Original title: *Words of Wisdom*. (B)

Some recent speeches and writings of Mr. Jinnah, compiled by Jamiluddin Ahmad. 5th ed. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1952. xxxvi,581p. []. Previous ed. 1947. (E)

Speeches and writings of Mr. Jinnah, edited by Jamiluddin Ahmad. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1960.
V. 1, xxxv,586p. 8.00.
V. 2, xxi,572p. 8.00. (E)

040—General Collected Essays—contd.

Liaquat Ali Khan, (*Prime Minister of Pakistan, 1947-51*)
Khutbaat-e-Liaquat, edited by Arif Batalvi. Lahore,
Ishaat Manzil, 1952. 210p. 3.00. (U)

Liaquat Amrika mein, edited by Abdul Rehman. Lahore,
Maktaba-e-Adab Nawaz, 1952. 400p. 4.00. (U)

Mao Tse-Tung
Shata phul phut-to dao, translated by Ramesh Das Gupta.
Dacca, National Publications, 1958. ii,82p. 1.00. (B)

Muhammad Ali
Khutbaat Muhammad Ali, compiled by Rais Ahmad
Jafri. Karachi, Aiwan-e-Ishaat, [1950]. 218p. 3.00. (U)

Muhammad Daud
Paigham. Sialkot, Kausar Book Depot, 1955. 200p. 3.00.
(U)

060—GENERAL SOCIETIES

068—Other General Societies

068.P—Pakistan

Pakistan. National Commission for Cooperation with Unesco
Proceedings... Karachi, Manager of Publications.
First meeting... [].
Second meeting...held at Bahawalpur on 6th March
1954. 1958. 133p. 6.00.
Third meeting... []. (E)

069—Museums

069.7—Museum Publications and Publishing

069.7P—Pakistan

Museums Association of Pakistan
Museum studies; compiled by M.A. Shakur. Peshawar,
The Association, 1953. x,94p. []. (E)

100—Philosophy. General Works

Azad, Abul Kalam
Falsafa usul-o-mabadi ki roshani mein. Lahore,
Maktaba-e-Chattan, 1957. 112p. 1.25. (U)

Durante, Will
Nishat-e-falsafa, translated from English by M.M. Ajmal.
Lahore, Maktaba-e-Urdu, 1956. 2 Vols. []. (U)
Original title: *Pleasure of philosophy*.

103—Dictionaries and Encyclopaedias

Paribhasha. Dacca, Bengali Academy, 1960. i,17p. []. (B)

109—History of Philosophy

Brohi, A.K.
An adventure in self expression. Karachi, Din Muhammadi
Press, 1955. 446p. []. (E)

Durante, Will
Dastane falsafa, translated from English by Abid Ali
Abid. Lahore, Maktaba-e-Urdu, Franklin Publications,
Vol. 1. 1957. 450p. 8.00.
Original title: *The story of philosophy*. (U)

070—JOURNALISM, NEWSPAPERS

Abdul Qayyum

The working journalist; the study of newspaper production
and writing. Lahore, Ferozsons, 1950. 289p. 5.00. (E)

070.P—Pakistan

Badar Shakaib

Urdu sahafat. Karachi, Karwan-e-Adab, 1952. 289p.
3.00. (U)

Feroze, S.M.A.

Press in Pakistan. rev. ed. Lahore, National Publications,
1957. 192p. 3.00.
1st ed. 1953. (E)

Majid Nizami

Press in Pakistan. Lahore, University of the Panjab,
1958. vii,83p. 2.00. (E)

Pakistan. Press Commission

Report of the Press Commission, March, 1959. Karachi,
Manager of Publications, 1959. iii,138p. 1.75. (E)

070.P18—Sind

Khalid, Karim Bukhsh

Sindhi sahafat. Sukkur, Sukkur Publications, 1955. 214p.
4.12. (S)

070.58—Yearbooks

Ameen Tareen, editor

Pakistan press yearbook 1956. Karachi, Express Publishers,
1956. 228p. 8.00. (E)

070.9—History

Khurshid, Abdus Salam

Dunya-e-Islam ki sahafat. Lahore, Qaumi Kutub Khana,
1954. 60p. 1.50. (U)

Press in Muslim world. Lahore, Qaumi Kutub Khana,
1954. 72p. 1.50. (E)

100—PHILOSOPHY

Rizvi, Syed Muniruddin

Guldasta-e-falsafa. Karachi, Syed Munir Memorial
Committee, 1958. 215p. []. (U)

109.P—Pakistan

De'smet, R.V.

Philosophical activity in Pakistan. Lahore, Pakistan
Philosophical Congress, 1961. 132p. 7.50. (E)

110—METAPHYSICS

110—Metaphysics

Barkatullah, Muhammad

Manusher dharna. 2nd ed. Dacca, Malik Library, 1950.
5,112,8p. 1.50. (B)

Khwaja, Muhammad Hashim Lal Muhammad

Haq maujood. 2nd ed. Hyderabad. The Author, Market
Road, 1955. 180p. 1.00. (S)

110—Metaphysics—contd.**110.955—Iran (Persian)****Iqbal, Sir Mohammad Iqbal**

Development of metaphysics in Persia, with a foreword by Prof. M.M. Sharif. Lahore, Bazm-e-Iqbal, 1959. xii, 149, viii p. 5.00.

Previous reprints: 1951, 1954. (E)

Khalifa Abdul Hakim

Metaphysics of Rumi: a critical and historical sketch. Lahore, Institute of Islamic culture, [1959]. viii, 157p. 3.75. (E)

111—Ontology**111.1—Existentialism****Akhtar Rasheed, & others**

Notion of existence. Lahore, Pakistan Philosophical Congress, 1960. 88p. 2.50. (E)

111.84—Goodness and Evil**Kripke, Dorothy K.**Esho path chine nei, translated from English by Ahsan Habib. Dacca, Bashir Brothers, 1959. iii, 44p. 1.00. Original title: *Let's talk about right and wrong*. (B)**Sharif, M.M.**

Nature of tragedy. Lahore, Asiatic Publications, 1947. 105p. 6.10. (E)

111.85—Beauty**Sharif, M.M.**

Beauty, objective and subjective. Lahore, Asiatic Publications, 1947. 87p. 3.25. (E)

113—Cosmology**Qadir, C.A., & others**

The nature of universe. Lahore, Pakistan Philosophical Congress, 1960. iv, 60p. 2.50. (E)

120—OTHER METAPHYSICAL THEORIES**128.5—Nature of Life and Death****Qazi, Abdul Husain**

Maran shagar teere. 2nd ed. Dacca, Osmania Book Depot, 1955. vi, 72p. 1.25. (B)

130—BRANCHES OF PSYCHOLOGY AND PSEUDOPSYCHOLOGY**131—Physiological Psychology****131.3—Mental Hygiene****Alvi, Abdul Haye**

Zehni sehat. Lahore, West Pakistan Publishing Co., 1950. 192p. 5.00. (U)

Overstreet, Harry A., & Bonaro, W.Mon chole jay, translated from English by Osman Ghani. Dacca, Khoshroz Kitab Mahal, 1957. 136p. 2.00. Original title: *Mind goes forth*. (B)**Shah, M.H.**

Principles of mental health. Karachi, Pakistan Institute of Mental Hygiene, 1957. 26p. []. (E)

Mental Hygiene—contd.**Wazir Agha**

Musarrat ki talash. Lahore, Academy Punjab, 1954. 207p. 2.00. (U)

131.34—Psychoanalysis**Hizbullah**

Tehleel-e-nafsi. Lahore, Kitab Manzil, 1948. 752p. 8.00. (U)

131.341—Complexes**Akhtar, Sher Mohammad**

Ehsas-e-bartari. Lahore, Maktaba-e-Nafsiyaat, 1947. 80p. 1.00. (U)

Hamari uljhanein. Lahore, Idara Adabiyat-e-Jadid, 1947. 90p. 1.00. (U)

132—Abnormal Psychology**132.75—Sexual Deviations****Basharat Ahmad**

Naujawanon ki nafsiyati beemariyan. Lahore, Kitab Manzil, 1952. 276p. 2.50. (U)

133—Occult Sciences**Sahr-e-Bangala wa talism-e-Bangala.** Lahore, Seth Adamji Abdullah & Co., 1955. 64p. 0.75. (U)**Taqdeer ki tasweer.** Lahore, Seth Adamji Abdullah & Co., 1953. 160p. 1.50. (U)**133.3—Divination****Abdul Haye**

Naqsh-e-Sulaimani be mah inderjal wa sahar Bangala. 4th ed. Shikarpur, Maulvi Muhammad Azim, Shahi Bazar, 1959. 88p. 2.00. (S)

Barkat Ali Shah, Syed

Kaleed-e-amaliyaat. 2nd ed. Lahore, Kutub Khana Husainia, 1952, 208p. 2.75. (U)

Beg, Mirza Ali Ahmad

Naqsh Sulaimani, 2nd ed. Hyderabad, R.H. Ahmed Brothers, 1952. 140p. []. (S)

Kamaruddin

Sahi telesmat solemani va azab solemani. 2nd ed. Dacca, Kamaruddin & Sons. Pt. II. 1959. 176p. 3.50. (B)

Khazinatul amaliyaat. Lahore, Ishaat Manzil, 1959. 96p. 1.50. (U)**Lutfulah, Muhammad, compiler**

Tabizer kitab. Barisal, Muhammad Habibullah Mian. Pt. I. 1950. 56p. 1.00. (B)

Mazaheri, Abdul Jalil, compiler

Tabizate Qurani. Dacca, Almazaher Library, 1952. 2,34p. 0.62. (A-B)

Mir, Mahboob Ali

Nam aur us ke asaraat. Karachi, S.M. Mir, 1961. 144p. 4.00. (U)

Muhammad Ghaus

Jawaher-khamsa ma ahsan-ul-a'mal. Lahore, Sheikh Barkat Ali & Sons, 1952. 88,76p. 1.75. (U)

133.3—Divination—contd.

- Muhammad Ishaq**
Taj-e-Sulaimani. Karachi, Sultan Hussain & Sons, 1962.
107p. 1.50. (U)
- Mujarreat-e-Sulaimani**. 5th ed. Lahore, Sheikh Barkat Ali & Sons, 1949. []. 0.60. (U)
- Munshi, Abdul Karim**
Naqsh-e-Sulaimani. Dacca, Muhammad Sulaiman, 8/1 Babu Bazar.
Pt. 1. 1957. 64p. 1.25.
Pt. 2. 1957. 64p. 1.25. (B)
- Munshi, Junab Ali**
Naqsh-e-Sulaimani. Dacca, Muhammad Sulaiman, 8/1 Babu Bazar, 1956. 84p. 1.50. (B)
- Naqsh-e-Sulaimani**. Lahore, Sh. Ghulam Hussain & Sons, 1949. 50p. 0.50. (U)
- Naqsh-e-Sulaimani**, Lahore, Malik Siraj-ud-Din & Sons, 1949. 96p. 0.75. (U)
- Ursani, Muhammad Ismail**
Naqsh-e-amal. Hyderabad, R.H. Ahmed Brothers, 1957.
84p. 1.00. (S)
- 133.324—Fortunetelling
- Falnama Roohani**. Lahore, Naubahar Book Depot, 1950. 32p. 0.37. (U)
- Zia, S.**
Falnama Napoleon. Lahore, Sohail Publications, 1955.
48p. 1.25. (U)
- 133.333—Geomancy
- Kazi, Pir Bux**
Usul-al-ramal. Hyderabad, Muhammed Usman Diplai, 1953. 110p. 2.00. (S)
- 133.4—Witchcraft
- Barua, Anil**
Adbhut jaduvidya o magic shikkha. 3rd ed. Dacca, M. Huda, 39 Patuatuli, 1960. iv,74p. 1.25. (B)
- Chin-o-Bangal ka jadoo**. Lahore, Kutub Khana Azizia, 1952. 64p. 0.50. (U)
- Nurul Huda, Syed, compiler**
Adbhut jadu ja'al. Dacca, The Compiler, 1959. vi,176p. 2.50. (B)
- Rahman**
Jadoo aur jadoo ki rasmein. Lahore, []. 1959. 352p. 5.00. (U)
- 133.5—Astrology
- Abdur Rahman**
Miftah-ul-Jafar. Lahore, Ishaat Manzil, 1959. 232p. 3.00. (U)
- Munshi, Amiruddin Ahmad**
Sachitra o asal sahi barha sa'ayet nama. Dacca, Solemani Sulabh Pushtakalaya, 1959. 71p. 1.50. (B)
- Rizvi, Syed Sarfraz Ali**
Mustehsilaat-ul-Jafar. Karachi, The Author, 1960. []. 3.00. (U)

Astrology—contd.

- Zia, Syed Faqir Hussain**
Asrar-ul-Najoom. Lahore, Ishaat Manzil, 1959. 216p. 3.00. (U)
- 133.6—Palmistry
- Akhtar Beg**
Haath bolte hain. Lahore, Lahore Book Depot, 1956. 300p. 5.50. (U)
- Bhattacharya, Jytosharnab**
Sahaj hat dekha shikkha. Dacca, M. Abdul Haq, Prakash Bhaban, 39 Patuatuli, 1960. xi,96,xxviip. 2.00. (B)
- Cheiro, Pseud.**
Haal aur mustaqbil, translated from English. Lahore, Maktaba-e-Khawar, 1958. 116p. 2.00. (U)
- Hairat angez pamistri**. Lahore, Naubahar Book Depot, 1951. 320p. 2.50. (U)
- Malik, M.**
Naqoosh-e-qismat. Lahore, P.I. Book Co., 1958. 144p. 2.75. (U)
- Malik, M.A.**
Hath ki lakeerein. Lahore, Maktaba-e-Chattan, 1954. 344p. 3.50. (U)
- Mir Bashir**
Dast Shinasi. Lahore, Maktaba Nawai Waqt, 1956. 132p. 3.00. (U)
- Muhammad Sadiq, Mian**
Sadiq lakeerein. Lahore, The Author, Bghbanpura, 1957. 512p. 7.00. (U)
- Namus, F.Z.**
Haath mein qismat. Lahore, Standard Book Agency, 1956. 402p. 7.00. (U)
- Zia, S.**
Gem pamistri. Lahore, Sohail Publications, 1955. 104p. 1.25. (U)
- 133.9—Spiritualism
- Abdul Latif, Muhammad, & Abubakr Siddiq, Muhammad**
Miftahul ma'rifat ba marifater chabi. Faridpur, The Author, 1955. vi,45p. 0.75. (B)
- Ahmad Husain, Syed**
Amaliyaat wa mujarreat Arifi. Lahore, Ishaat Manzil, 1958. 159p. 1.00. (U)
- 134—Hypnotism
- Naz, G.M.**
Hipnatizm. Karachi, Maktaba-e-Nafsiyat, 1960. 176p. 3.50. (U)
- 135—Sleep, Dreams, Somnambulism
- 135.3—Dreams
- Munshi Ashrafuddin**
Sahi barha khaabnama a farqnama, qiyafa nama. 2nd ed. Dacca, Abdul Latif & Abdul Hamid, 1953. 24p. 0.25. (B)
- Saydur-Rahman**
Khaab nama. 3rd ed. Barisal, Ratnakar Library, 1949. 2,59p. 0.87. (B)

135.38—Interpretation of Dreams

- Abdullah, A.M.**
Kalandari khaabnama. Dacca, Osmania Book Depot, 1957. i,76p. 0.75. (B)
- Abu Hanifa, Mohammad**
Brihat khaabnama va svapna rahasya. Bakerganj, Shamsuddin Mohammad Saleh, 1957. iii,80p. 0.87. (B)
- Azizul Haq, Mohammad**
Khaabnama va svapner phalaphal. Barisal, Students Book House, 1957. 32p. 0.37. (B)
- Emdad Ali, Muhammad**
Khaabnama va svapna rahasya. 17th ed. Barisal, The Author, 1958. 32p. 0.37. (B)
- Khwab nama wa falnama.** Lahore, Malik Din Muhammad & Sons, 1949. 64p. 0.50. (U)
- Khwab nama Yusuf kalan.** Lahore, Malik Din Muhammad & Sons, 1952. 304p. 2.25. (U)
- Khwab-o-Ta'beer.** Lahore, Kitab Manzil, 1959. 312p. 6.00. (U)
- Muhammad Yaqub**
Khwab nama. Lahore, Haji Sheikh Ghulam Husain & Sons, 1949. 56p. 0.50. (U)
- Mukhtar Ahmad**
Sahi Khaab nama o tabir shikkha. Tippera, The Author, 1951. 31p. 0.50. (B)
- Munshi, Muhammad Khater**
Sahi esrarul khaab nama. Dacca, Osmania Book Depot, 1955. 52p. 1.00. (B)
- Rahim, A., translator**
Khaabnama o falnama, translated from Urdu. Barisal, Quran Manzil, 1954. i,65p. 0.62. (B)
- 136.1—Psychology of the Sexes
- Abidi Jafar**
Jinsi uljhanein. Karachi, Maktaba-e-Jinsiyat, 1951. 256p. 4.00. (U)
- Kalimuddin Ahmad**
Yauna rahasya. 2nd ed. Dacca, Royal Library, 1957. viii,235p. 3.50. 1st ed. 1955. (B)
- Khan, Ghulam Mahmud**
Bahar-e-shabab, Lahore, Dawakhana Haziqul Mulk, 1959. 306p. 4.00. (U)
- Khan, Muhammad Noman,**
Bibaher gupta upahar o prem pritir alankar. Barisal, Abdul Aziz Talukdar, Hogalpati, Shilarganj, 1955. 59p. 0.75. (B)
- Malik, A. M.**
Raz-e-jinsiyat. Lahore, Kashmir Book Depot, 1951. 89p. 1.50. (U)
- Nurul Huda, Syed**
Bhara vauvan pathe. Dacca, Pakistan Book Agency, 1956. iv,246p. 3.00. (B)
- Nurul Islam, Muhammad**
Jaubaner dheu. 2nd ed. Dacca, Osmania Book Depot, 1956. viii,344p. 3.50. 1st ed. 1955. (B)

Psychology of the Sexes—contd.

- Qasem**
Prem shastra. 2nd ed. Faridpur, Aziz Khatun, Naogaon, 1958. iv,136p. 1.50. (B)
- Saadat Ali Shah, Syed**
Sahi elaze logmani ba lazzate duniya. Dacca, Osmania Book Depot, 1955. 40p. 0.75. (B)
- Walker, Kenneth, & Fletcher, Peter**
Jins ka nafsiyati pehlu, translated from English by Syed Qasim Ali. Lahore, Rashid Ahmad Chaudhury, 1961. 352p. []. (U)
- 136.7—Child Psychology
- Abdul Hai, Syed**
How children grow. Dacca, Warsi Book Centre, Pt. 1. 1952. iii, vii, 174p. 4.50. Pt. 2. 1954. iv, 160p. 4.50. (E)
- Abdur Rauf**
Bachchon ki nafsiyat. Lahore, Ferozsons, 1959. 336p. 4.00. Previous ed. 1950. (U)
- Abdus Samad, Muhammad**
Shishur krama vikash. Tippera, Fatema Begum, 1958. vi,158p. 2.50. (B)
- English, O. Spurgeon, & Finch, Stuart M.**
Bachchon ke jazbati masail, translated from English by Shahid Ahmad Dehlavi. Karachi, Saqi Book Depot, 1955. 80p. 1.00. Original title: *Emotional problems of growing up.* (U)
- Escalona, Sybil**
Bachchon mein jazba-e-adawat, translated from English by Shahid Ahmad Dehlavi. Karachi, Saqi Book Depot, 1955. 80p. 1.00. Original title: *Understanding hostility in children.* (U)
- Khan, Muhammad Firdaus**
Shishu maner paripushti. Chittagong, K.A. Begum, 1949. 3,58p. 1.00. (E)
- Kuder, G. Frederic, & Paulson, Blanche B.**
Bachchon ki dilchaspiyan, translated from English by Shahid Ahmad Dehlavi. Karachi, Saqi Book Depot, 1955. 80p. 1.00. Original title: *Exploring children's interests.* (U)
- Leonard, Charles W.**
Bachchon ki badtamiziyan, translated from English by Shahid Ahmad Dehlavi, Karachi, Saqi Book Depot, 1955. 80p. 1.00. Original title: *Why children misbehave.* (U)
- Montague, Ashley**
Bachche ki akhlaqi qadrein, translated from English by Shahid Ahmad Dehlavi. Lahore, Aina-e-Adab, 1960. 74p. 1.50. Original title: *Helping children develop moral values.* (U)
- Muashrati zindagi mein bachchon ki rahnumai,** translated from English by Shahid Ahmad Dehlavi. Lahore, Aina-e-Adab, 1957. 70p. illus. 1.50. (U)
- Muhammad Farooq**
Teen bhai. Lahore, Maktaba Tameer-i-Insaniyat, 1958. 36p. []. (U)
- Muinuddin**
Svapan dekhi. Dacca, Alhamra Library, 1959. i,96p. 2.00. (B)

136.7—Child Psychology—contd.

- Muslimuddin, Muhammad**
An introduction to child psychology. Dacca, The Author, 1958. v,374p. 7.00. (E)
- Naz, G.M.**
Bin mangley bachchey. Karachi, Idara-e-Nafsiyat, 1950. 304p. 3.50. (U)
- Nizami, Qazi Fayed Ahmad**
Cheledar adarsha jivani. Chittagong, Dhum Dham Quran Pracher Karjalay, 1948. 100p. 1.25. (B)
- Pratt, Caroline**
Chhutir pathshala, translated from English by Afia Khatun. Dacca, Khoshroj Kitab Mahal, 1957. ii,98p. 1.12. Original title: *I learn from children*. (B)
- Razia Mahub**
Apani o apanar santan. Dacca, The Author, 1957. v,84p. 1.50. (B)
- Ross, Helen**
Bachchon ke khauf, translated from English by Shahid Ahmad Dehlavi. Karachi, Saqi Book Depot, 1955. 80p. 1.00. Original title: *Fears of children*. (U)
- Soomro, Ghulam Hussain, & Garami, Ghulam Muhammad**
Talim ain tarbiat. Hyderabad, R.H. Ahmed Brothers, 1950. 186p. 3.00. (S)
- Weitzman, Ellis**
Bachchon ki muasheri zindagi, translated from English by Shahid Ahmad Dehlavi. Karachi, Saqi Book Depot, 1955. 80p. 1.00. Original title: *Guiding children's social growth*. (U)
- 137—Psychology of Personality**
- Abidi Jafar**
Jabtak zindagi hai. Karachi, Caravan-e-Adab, 1952. 331p. []. Collection of essays. (U)
- Jeene ka fun.** Karachi, Maktaba-e-Hamkhayal, 1961. 230p. 3.50. (U)
- Jeene ka saliqa.** Karachi, Maktaba-e-Hamkhayal, 1962. 304p. 4.50. (U)
- Aijaz Husain**
Ramooz-e-kaamyabi. Lahore, Ferozsons, 1959. 256p. 2.50. (U)
- Anwar Husain**
Falsafa-e-kamrani. Lahore, Kitab Manzil, 1960. 521p. 8.00. Previous ed. 1950. (U)
- Balani, Tola Ram**
Jeea ander jang. 2nd ed. Hyderabad, Sindhi Sahitia Mandal, 1948. 101p. 1.50. (S)
- Barque, Ghulam Jilani**
Man ki duniya. Lahore, Qaumi Kutub Khana, 1960. 284p. 5.00. (U)
- Carnegie, Dale**
Mithey bol mein jadoo hai, translated from English by Shahid Hameed. Lahore, Maktaba-e-Jadid, 1956. []. Original title: *How to win friends and influence people*. (U)

Psychology of Personality—contd.

- Carnegie, Dale**
Parishan hona chhoriey, jina shroo kijiey, translated from English by Shanid Hameed. Lahore, Maktaba-e-Jadid, 1954. 456p. []. Original title: *How to stop worrying and start living*. (U)
- Tameer-e-hayat, translated from English by Barzoi Feroz Shah Tarapuri. Karachi, New Silver Book Agency, 1959. 368p. 5.00. (U)
- Cason, Herbert N.**
Kamyab zindagi, translated from English by Muhammad Iqbal Salman. 2nd ed. Lahore, Maktaba-e-Jadid, 1956. 155p. 2.50. Original title: *Climbing up*. (U)
- Ghosh, Jogodish Chandra**
Chatrader kanma bani. 2nd ed. Dacca, 1947. 6,119p. 1.25. (B)
- Graham, Lee**
Har dil azeeki, translated from English by Abidi Jafar. Lahore, Kitab Manzil, 1955. 306p. 4.00. Original title: *Popularity*. (U)
- Graner, Lawrence, editor**
Jivan path pradarshak-3, translated from English. Dacca, []. 1955. iii,124p. []. Original title: *Guide to the way of life-3*. (B)
- Hill, Napoleon**
Daulat aap ke qadmon mein, translated from English by Husain Anwar. Lahore, Sirajuddin & Sons, 1956. 504p. 4.00. Original title: *How to get rich*. (U)
- Sochiye aur daulat kamaiyei, translated from English by Muhammad Ghaus Siddiqui. Karachi, Nafis Academy, 1955. 400p. []. Original title: *Think and grow rich*. (U)
- Taabnaak zindagi, translated from English by Anwar Husain. Lahore, Sh. Ghulam Ali & Sons, []. 382p. 5.00. (U)
- Maurois, Andre**
Shaur-e-Zeest, translated by Muhammad Aslam Chishti. Hyderabad, Educational Book Depot, 1956. 672p. 9.75. Original title: *The art of living*. (U)
- Morden, Orison S.**
Zindagi aur amal, translated from English by Shahid Hameed. Lahore, Maktaba-e-Jadid, 1955. 184p. []. (U)
- Menninger, William C.**
Khud shinasi, translated from English by Shahid Ahmad Dehlavi. Karachi, Saqi Book Depot, 1955. 80p. 1.00. Original title: *Self understanding*. (U)
- Nasim Amrohvi**
Dost bano aur dost banao. Lahore, Kitab Manzil, 1951. 254p. 2.50. (U)
- Rauf, S. A.**
Advice to a friend. Chittagong, The Author, F. 3/14 Agrabad Central Government Servants' Colony, 1957. v,127p. 1.25. (E)
- Salam, M.A.**
Jeenay ke tariqey. Lahore, Aina-e-Adab, 1958. 288p. 4.00. (U)
- Smiles, Samuel**
Khudyawari, translated from English by Mirza Qalij Baig. Karachi, Sindhi Adabi Board, 1959. 354p. 2.50. Original title: *Self help*. (U)

137—Psychology of Personality—*contd.*

Tamir-e-Zindagi, translated from English. Hyderabad, Idara Awaz-e-Adab, 1959. 89p. 1.25.
Original title: *How to succeed in life.* (U)

137.8—Personality Appraisals and Tests

Thakardas, Harold
A handbook of personality tests for competitive examinations. Lahore, Dogar Brothers, 1959. 44p. 1.00. (E)

140—PHILOSOPHICAL TOPICS

141—Idealism and Related Topics

Dev, Govinda Chandra
Idealism, a new defence and a new application. Dacca, University of Dacca, 1958. viii, 194p. 5.00. (E)

150—GENERAL PSYCHOLOGY

Abdul Rauf
Nafsiyaat. Lahore, Maktabatul Maarif, 1952. 146p. 1.50. (U)

Ata Muhammad
Nafsiyaat-e-adat-e-insani. Quetta, The Author, 1950. 464p. []. (U)

Ayub, S.M.
Human nature. Karachi, Ferozsons, []. 246p. []. (E)

Jafri, Syed Karamat Husain, & Lillie, William
Elements of psychology. 7th ed. Lahore, M.R. Brothers, 1948. 339p. 5.00. (E)

Mubadiyat-e-Nafsiyat, translated from English by Karamat Husain. Lahore, M.R. Brothers, 1951. 335p. 5.00.
Original title: *Elements of psychology.* (U)

Muhammad Ajmal
Everyday psychology. Lahore, Publishers United, 1959. 176p. 2.75. (E)

Muhammad Ismail
Khiyal-e-khatir. 4th ed. Hyderabad, R.H. Ahmed, 1958. 133p. 1.50. (S)

Shamsul Hassan Barelvi
Nafsiyaat ke zaviyey. Karachi, Mehrab-e-Adab, 1952. 383p. []. (U)

Zamir Naqvi
Falsafa-e-nafs. 3rd ed. Karachi, Anjuman Taraqqi-e-Urdu, 1955. 120p. []. (U)

151—Intelligence

Overstreet, Harry A.
Aql-e-salim, translated from English by Syed Muhammad Mahmud Rizvi. Karachi, Pak-American Commercial Inc., 1955. 167p. []. (U)

151.2—Psychological Tests

Handbook of intelligence and psychological tests for competitive examinations. Lahore, Dogar Brothers, 1959. 216p. 3.00. (E)

Intelligence—*contd.*

Khan, Rafiqur Rahman
Psychological methods of officers selection. Lahore, Caravan Book House, 1950. 136p. 8.50. (E)

153—Cognition

153.5—Judgement

Ahmad, M.
The theory of judgement in the philosophies of F. H. Bradley and John Wilson. Dacca, University of Dacca, 1955. 295p. 10.00.
Ph.D. Thesis, Dacca University. (E)

157—Emotions

Akhtar Zazi
Jazbaat. Lahore, Idara-e-Jadid, 1947. 95p. 1.00. (U)

157.3—Varieties of Emotions

Abbasi, Nazibur Rahman
Premier Svarup. Rajshahi, Rizia Nazib, 1960. ii,35p. 1.25. (B)

Emdadullah
Chari masayalar faisala, translated from Urdu by Sharif Muhammad Abdul Qadir. Bakerganj, Sharif Muhammad Abdul Mahboob, 1955. iv,40p. 0.50.
Original title: *Faisala-e-Haft Masala.* (B)

160—LOGIC

160—Logic. General Works

Abdul Haq
Sharah Hidayatul Hikmah. Lahore, Matba-e-Alimi, 1951. 200p. 2.00. (A)

Hashmi, Hasanuddin
Al-bayan al maqbool lihal qal aqul. [], The Author, 1958. 60p. 1.00. (A)

Huda, M.
Sahaj tarka vidya. Dacca, Mullick Brothers, 1959. Pt. 1. xx,388p. 5.00. Pt. 2. xii,298p. 4.00. (B)

Muhammad Abdullah
Taasir-ul mantaq. 2nd ed. Lahore, Idara-e-Islamiyat, 1950. 38p. 0.40. (U)

Muhammad Saadullah
Hadiya saidiyya. 4th ed. Lahore, Matba-e-Alimi, 1951. 250,50p. 3.50. (A)

Rasail-e-Mantaq. 2nd ed. Lahore, Matba-e-Alimi, 1951. 144p. 2.00. (A)

161—Induction

Azizul Haq, A.K.M., & Awwal, M.A., editors
Inductive logic. Dacca, Muhammadi Book House, 1954. ii,120p. 2.00. (E)

Huda, M.
An easy text book of inductive logic. Rev. ed. Dacca, Mullick Brothers., 1960. xiv,361p. 4.00.
Previous ed. 1958. (E)

161—Induction—contd.

- Jafri, Syed Karamat Husain**
Mantaq-e-istiqrāiyā. Lahore, M.R. Brothers, 1956.
196p. 2.75. (U)
- Jafri, Syed Karamat Husain, & Aslam, S.M.**
A text book of inductive logic. Lahore, M.R. Brothers,
1948. 152p. 2.75. (E)
- Qazi Ghulam Qadir**
Text book of Intermediate logic. (Inductive). Rev. ed.
Dacca, East Bengal Publishers, 1960. vi,252p. 4.00. (E)

162—Deduction

- Abdul Hai, Syed**
Juktividyā praveshikā. Dacca, Syed Ghulam Rabbani,
5 Bakshi Bazar Lane, 1959. xiii,336p. 4.00. (B)
- Akhtarul-Haq, A.B.M.**
Text book of deductive logic. Dacca, East End Publications,
1960. xii,464p. 4.50. (E)
- Azizul Haq, A.K.M., & Awwal, M.A.**
100 selected questions with answers; deductive logic.
2nd ed. Dacca, Muhammadi Book House, 1959. ii,150p.
2.00. (E)
- Huda, M.**
An easy text book of deductive logic. Dacca, Abdul
Kalam, 1954. 322p. 4.00. (E)
- Jafri, Syed Karamat Husain**
A text book of deductive logic. Lahore, M.R. Bros.,
1956. 5th ed. 280p. 3.75. (E)
- Mantaq-e-istikhrājiyā; Urdu translation of his "Deductive
Logic." Lahore, M.R. Bros., 1954. 340p. 4.50. (U)
- Khawja Abdul Hamid**
Mantaq-e-istikhrājiyā. Lahore, University Book Agency,
1952. 382,4p. 6.50. (U)
- Muslimuddin, M.**
Simple deductive logic. Rajshahi, Begum Asia Hatem
Khan, 1960. x,344p. 4.50. (E)
- Pal, M.N.**
Problems of deductive logic. Sylhet, Mridul Barar, 1958.
150p. 2.25. (E)

- Qazi, Ghulam Qadir**
Text book of intermediate logic. (deductive). 3rd rev. ed.
Dacca, East Bengal Publishers, 1960. vi,323p. 4.25. (E)

170—ETHICS

170—Ethics. General Works

- Dar, Bashir Ahmad**
Hukma'e qadeem ka falsafa-e-akhlaq. Lahore, Idara
Saqafat-e-Islamia. 1958. 508p. 6.00. (U)
- Daudi, Maqbool Anwar**
Zindagi ke aadaab. Lahore, Ferozsons, 1958. 87p. 0.75.
(U)
- Faruqi, Abdus Shakur, translator**
Nek nasihat, translated from Urdu. Barisal, Mahmud
Mustafa, 1956. iii,56p. 0.75.
Original title: *Makhzanul Akhlaq*. (B)

Ethics. General Works—contd.

- Hashmi, Muhammad Ismail Muslim, translator**
Asbaqul akhlaq. Lahore, Eastern Book Stall, 1952. 96p.
[].
Extracts from *Akhlaq-e-Jalali*, the Persian Classic based
on Aristotle's *Ethics*. (U)
- Khan, Abdul Rahman**
Insaniyat haivaniyat ki rah par. Multan, Idara Nashrul
Maarif, 1956. 368p. 3.50. (U)
- Khan, Abdur Rahman, & Abdur Rahim**
Nitimala. 3rd ed. Dacca, Alamgir Library, 1956. ii,84p.
1.00.
Previous ed. 1955.
School book. (B)
- Masuma Chaudhri**
Suniti path. Dacca, Islamia Library, 1957. 11,174p. 1.50.
School book. (B)
- Mirza Qalij Baig**
Change khiyal ji kiramat. 2nd ed. Hyderabad, R.H.
Ahmed Bros., 1958. 2 pts. 4.00. (S)
- Fawaedul ikhlaq. Hyderabad, Azad Imamia Press,
1953. 72p. 1.00. (S)
- Muhammad Ibrahim, Mjan**
Bachchon ke liey akhlaqi mazameen. Rabwah, Ashrakatul
Islamia, 1956. 64p. 0.37.
For children. (U)
- Rafiq, Saeed Ahmad**
Iqbal ka nazariya-e-akhlaq. Lahore, Idara Saqafat-e-
Islamia, 1960. 214p. 4.00. (U)
- Shahidullah, Muhammad**
Niti katha. 10th ed. Dacca, Provincial Library, 1959.
ii,64p. 0.75.
Previous ed. 1955.
School book. (B)
- Tusi, Nasiruddin**
Akhlaq-e-Naseri, maqalah awwal, translated from
Persian. Lahore, University of the Panjab, 1955. 288p.
2.50. (U)

171—Ethical Theories

- Abbasi, Muhammad Abdul Khaleq**
Haqul mabia ba satya prachar. Dacca, Khondakar
Muhammad Ismail Hussain, 1951. 25p. 0.50. (B)
- Ashraf Ali Thanvi**
Safaiya moamelat ba halal ruzi, translated from Urdu
by Shamsul Haq. Dacca, Muhammad Abdul Karim,
1947. 4,52p. 0.62.
Original title: *Safaeey moamelaat*. (B)
- Kashifi, Husain Waiz**
Akhlaq-e-muhsini, translated from Persian by Nabi
Bukhsh Kazi. 2nd ed. Hyderabad, Azad Book Depot,
1957. 161p. 5.00.
Original title: *Akhlaq-e-Muhsini*. (S)
- Muhammad Saleh Makhdum, & Muhammad Ibrahim Halai**
Akhlaqi jawahir. Hyderabad, Mohammad Yusuf &
Brothers. 1951. 160p. 1.00.. (S)
- Muhiuddin**
Shilpir swapna. Dacca, The Author, 16/B Court House
Street, 1955. iv,96p. 2.00. (B)

176—Sex

Qamaruddin Ahmad
Stri purusher milan tathya. Dacca, Pakistan Book Depot, 1959. vi,104p. 1.25. (B)

178—Temperance and Intemperance

178.7—Tobacco

Bangal, Abu Saeed
Dhumpaner labh loksan. Jessore, Nutan Samaj Prakashani, 1960. iii,73p. 1.00. (B)

Tobacco—contd.

Hamidi, Muhammad Muezzuddin
Dhumpaner apakarita. 5th ed. Khulna, Hamidia Library, 1960. 36p. 0.31. (B)

179—Other Ethical Topics

179.8—Human Vices

Ishaq Ali
Svapna na satya. Rajshahi, S.M. Nur Bakhsh. 1956. ii,78p. 1.00. (B)

180—ANCIENT AND MEDIAEVAL PHILOSOPHY

181—Oriental Philosophy

181.947—Arabic Philosophy

Abbas Mahmood
Farabi. Karachi, Al-Matbooaat, 1953. 160p. 1.75. (U)

al-Ghazali, Imam Muhammad Ibn Muhammad Abu Hamid
Confessions of al-Ghazali, translated from Arabic by Claud Field. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1955. 70p. 3.00. (E)

Tahafut-al-falasifah; translated into English by Sabih Ahmad Kamali. Lahore, Pakistan Philosophical Congress, 1958. viii,267p. 15.00. (E)

Ibn Bajjah
Ilm al-nafs, English translation and notes by M.S. Hassan Maasumi. Karachi, Pakistan Historical Society, 1956. iv,208p. 12.00. (P.H.S. publication series-no. 26). (E)

Kaamyabi, translated from Arabic by Ghulam Husain Jilani. Karachi, Sindhi Adabi Board, 1959. 140p. 2.00. Original title: *Hai Bin Yagzan*. (S)

Oriental Philosophy—contd.

Muhammad Hanif Nadvi
Afkaar-e-Ghazali. Lahore, Idara Saqafat-e-Islamia, 1956. 514p. 7.00. (U)

Nawab Ali, Syed
Some moral and religious teachings of al-Ghazali. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1956. xii,144p. 3.00. (E)

Sharif, M. M.
Muslim thought: its origin and achievements. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1959. 125p. 4.50. (E)

Syedur Rahman
An introduction to Islamic philosophy. Dacca, Mullick Bros., 1956. x,353p. []. (E)

183—Sophistic and Socratic Philosophy

183.2—Socratic Philosophy

Mason, Cora
Suqraat, translated from English by Anisa Sabiha Hasan. Lahore, Maktaba-i-Urdu, 1957. 208p. 2.50. Original title: *Socrates, the man who dared ask*. (U)

190—MODERN WESTERN PHILOSOPHY

191—American Philosophy

Dewey, John
Falsafey ki nai tashkil, translated from English by Intizar Husain. Lahore, Shish Mahal Kitabghar, 1961. iv,314p. []. (U)

192—British Philosophy

Joad, C.E.M.
Falsafa-e-jadid, translated from English by Ashkar Husain. Lahore, Majlis Taraqqi-e-Adab, 1956. 172p. []. (U)

199—Other Modern Philosophies

199.53—Modern Arabic Philosophy

Khalil Jibran
Rooh-e-Jibran, edited by Jabir Adnan. 3rd ed. Lahore, Dunya-e-Adab, 1949. 389p. 5.00. (U)

199.P—Pakistan

Ashraf, Muhammad Ashraf Khan
Iqbal aur Goethe. Lahore, Malik Din Muhammad & Sons. []. 105p. 2.00. (U)

Bilgrami, H. H.
Glimpses of Iqbal's mind and thought. Lahore, Orientalia, 1954. vii,124p. []. (E)

Dar, B.A.
Iqbal and post-Kantian voluntarism. Lahore, Bazm-e-Iqbal, 1956. 498p. []. (E)

Iqbal, Sir Muhammad Iqbal
Falsafa-e-Iqbal. Lahore, Bazm-e-Iqbal, 1957. 384p. 6.00. Translation of 8 articles originally published in the English ed. of the quarterly *Iqbal*. (U)

199—Other Modern Philosophies—*contd.*

- Maitre, Miss Luce-Claude**
Introduction to the thought of Iqbal, translated from French by Abdul Majeed Dar. Karachi, Iqbal Academy. []. 53p. 2.50.
Original title: *Introduction a la Pensee d'Iqbal.* (E)
- Namus, M. Shuja**
A discussion on Iqbal's philosophy of life. Lahore, Lion Art Press, 1948. v,163p. []. (E)
- Siddiqi, Muhammad Mazheruddin**
The image of the West in Iqbal. Lahore, Bazm-e-Iqbal, 1956. 132p. 2.00. (E)

Other Modern Philosophies—*contd.*

- Siddiqi, Muhammad Raziuddin**
Iqbal ka tasawur-e-makan. Lahore, Bazm-e-Iqbal, []. 80p. 0.75. (U)
- Maut-o-hayat Iqbal ke kalam mein.** Lahore, Bazm-e-Iqbal, []. 32p. 0.38. (U)
- Siddiqi, Muhammad Raziuddin, & others**
Iqbal as a thinker. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1952. viii,304p. []. (E)

200—RELIGION

200—Religion. General Works

- Graner, Lawrence, editor**
Jivan path pradarshak-3. Dacca, Zeenat Printing Works, Bk.3. 1955. ii,124p. []. (B)
- Hamidur Rahman**
Sharful insan va khuda-prapti sopan. 4th ed. Dacca, Provincial Library, 1958. v,337p. 3.00. (B)
- Russell, M. W.**
Ruhain jitney ke liye shakhsi zimmaidari, translated from English. Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society, 1956. 114p. 0.50.
Original title: *Personal responsibility in soul winning.* (U)
- Turner, J. Clyde**
Paritraneer upaya, translated from English by Satish Chandra Chakravarti. Dacca, Zeenat Printing Works, 1960. iii,105p. [].
Original title: *Soul winning doctrines.* (B)

200[1]—Christianity

- Albert, S. S.**
Kalid-e-"Christian endeavour." Lahore, Masihi Ishaat Khana, 1950. 32p. [gratis]. (U)
- Asmar-e-Shirin.** 6th ed. Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society, 1954. 334p. 1.25. (U)
- Mintu-o-Mina,** translated by Sanbodh Bikash Dutta. Comilla, New Zealand Baptist Missionary Society, 1960. i, 37p. illus. 1.50.
Original title: *Bhakti.* (B)
- Chakravarti, S. C., translator**
Christian haowa maneki, translated from English. Dacca, American Southern Baptist Mission.
Pt. 1. 1960. i,66p. [].
Pt. 2. 1960. i,66p. [].
Pt. 3. 1960. i,80p. [].
Original title: *What it means to be a Christian.* (B)
- Christian Council Youth Work Committee, East Pakistan**
Khristiya Udyog. Dacca, The Committee. Pt. 1. 1957. 37p. []. (B)
- Crombul, Charles**
Manushyadhari, translated from English. Comilla, Bengali Christian Book Club, 1960. ii,152p. 1.00.
Original title: *Taking man alive.* (B)

200[1]—Christianity—*contd.*

- Douglas, I. H., & G. M.**
Ibtida mein. Lahore, Masihi Ishaat Khana, 1950. 192p. [gratis]. (U)
- Fander, C. G.**
Mizanul Haq. 2nd ed. Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society, 1954. 459p. 1.50. (U)
- Kingsley, F. M.**
Titus, the comrade of the cross. 3rd ed. Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society, 1955. 288p. 2.00. (E)
- Mirza Bashiruddin Mahmud Ahmad**
Foundation of Christianity. Rabwah, Ahmadiya Muslim Foreign Mission Office, 1961. 60p. []. (E)
- Muhammad Dewan, & Sarkar, Jotin, translators**
Nimna prathamik path. Jessore, East Pakistan Christian Council, 1950. ii,264p. illus. 2.00.
School book. (B)
- Murray, Andrew**
Tareeq-e-taslim, translated from English. Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society, 1953. 230p. 1.25.
Original title: *Absolute surrender.* (U)
- Paul, S. M.**
Mein kiyoon Masihi ho gaya. Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society, 1947. 24p. 0.09. (U)
- Preritaganer ranir anukaran.** Dacca, Catholic Church, Archbishop's House, 1959. viii,156p. []. (B)
- Rallia Ram, M. L.**
Shuhada-e-Karthej, ya qadeem Masihiyon ka tazkira. Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society, 1958. 388p. []. (U)
- Sutherland, William**
Ilm-e-Ilahi. Lahore, Masihi Ishaat Khana, 1952. 205p. []. (U)
- Tory, A. R.**
Ham kis tarah logon ko Masih ke paas layen, translated from English. 2nd ed. Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society, 1950. 120p. 0.75.
Original title: *How to bring people to Christ.* (U)
- Waris, F. D.**
Beh-treen Masihi ghar. 2nd ed. Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society, 1958. 100p. []. (U)

201—*Philosophy and Theories*

Barkatullah, Muhammad
Manusher dharma. 2nd ed. Dacca, Muhammad Asadullah,
1950. v.112p. 1.50. (B)

201.6—*Psychology of Religion*

James, William
Nafsiyat-e-wardat-e-roohani, translated from English
by Khalifa Abdul Hakim. Lahore, Majlis Taraqqi-e-Adab,
1958. 749p. 10.00.
Original title: *Varieties of religious experience*. (U)

207—*Study and Teaching*

Graner, Lawrence, editor
Program and syllabus of religious instruction. Dacca,
Archdiocese of Dacca, 1955. 1,27p. []. (E)

White, Mrs. L. G.
Aneywali kashmakash. Lahore, Oriental Watchman
Co., 1950. 164p. 2.00. (U)

210—**NATURAL THEOLOGY**210—*Natural Theology*

Athar Rasheed, & others
Studies in reason and faith. Lahore, Pakistan Philosophical
Congress, 1958. iv,56p. 1.50. (E)

211—*Theories Concerning Knowledge of God*

Bazlur Rahman
Nafis Chander banshi. Dacca, Mohammad Alamgir,
27 Nilkhet Road, Ramna, 1957. ii,142p. 1.50. (B)

213—*Creation of Universe and Earth*

Chakravarti, Dharendra
Srishti tatta. Mymensingh, The Author, 1954. 50p. 0.75. (B)

Nouy, Lecomte du
Muqaddar-e-insani, translated from English by Abdul
Majid Kuraishy. Karachi, All Pakistan Educational
Conference, Academy of Educational Research, 1960.
584p. 8.00.
Original title: *Human destiny*. (U)

220/289—**CHRISTIAN RELIGION**220/289—*Christian Religion*

220—Holy Bible

220.5—Modern Versions of Bible

220.5941—Sindhi

Bible
Khuda wand YasooH Masih jo Pak Injeel. Hyderabad,
R.H. Ahmed Brothers, 1952. 96p. [gratis]. (S)

209—*History of Religion*

Bazmi, Syed Abu Saeed
Tarikh inqilabaat-e-alam. Lahore, Kitab Manzil,
Pt. I. 1949. 754p. 10.00. (U)

Hasan Riaz, Syed
Duniya ke azeem mazahib. Karachi, Maktaba Jamia
Taleem-e-Milli, Malir, 1959. 32p. 0.50. (U)

al-Masdoosi, Ahmad Abdullah
Mazahib-e-alam par aik muashrati va siyasi jaiza.
Karachi, Maktaba Khuddam-e-Millat, 1958. 496p. 12.00. (U)

Niaz Fatehpuri, Niaz Muhammad Khan
Mazahib-e-alam ka taqabuli multalea. Karachi, Idara
Adabul Aaliya, 1961. 127p. 1.75. (U)

209.519—*Korea*

Campbell, Archbishop
Korear antarloke Christ, translated from English by
Subodh Bikash Datta. Tippera, Bengali Christian Book
Club, Chandpur, 1959. i,158p. 1.25.
Original title: *The Christ of the Korean heart*. (U)

215—*Religion and Science*215—*Religion and Science*

Akmal, M.Z.
Mazhab aur sa'ins. Lahore, Idara-e-Maloomat, 1958.
78p. 0.75. (U)

Barkatullah, Muhammad
Manusher dharma. 3rd ed. Dacca, Great East Bengal
Library, 1959. vi,221p. 3.00. (B)

218—*Immortality*

Naqvi, Syed Zamin Ali
Hayat-e-mabad ilm-e-basirat ki raushni mein. Karachi,
Academy of Educational Research, 1958. 256p. 3.50. (U)

220.5943—*Urdu*

Bible

Ba'eebil ki tafsir. Lahore, Masihi Ishaat Khana, 1958.
224p. []. (U)

Hamari kutub-e-muqaddisa. Lahore, Masihi Ishaat Khana,
1959. 426p. 5.00. (U)

George, T.B. Davis
Ba'eebil ki musaddiqa paisheen-goiyan. Lahore, Punjab
Religious Book Society, 1959. 63p. []. (U)

220.5944—Bengali

Bible

Atmaganke labher upaya. Khulna, 1960. xi,169p. []. (B)

Bibeler byakhya, translated by Subodh Bikash Datta. Chandpur, Rev. Allan Alcorn. v. 2. 1959. i,174p. 2.50. (B)

220.7—Commentaries

Church, J.E.

Bibel shikkharthi, translated from English by P.K. Adhikari. Tippera, New Zealand Baptist Missionary Society, 1959. xi118p. 0.75. Original title: *Bible student*. (B)

Lucas, J.J.

Ibranon ke naam khat ki tafseer bataur sawal-o-jawab. Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society, 1958. 544p. []. (U)

220.9—Biblical Geography and History

Blackies, W.G.

Tawarikh-e-Ba'cebil. 3rd ed. Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society, 1956. 576p. 2.50. (U)

Primer, Hany

Kalam-e-ajeeb ke sat ajaibat, translated from English. Lahore, Masihi Ishaat Khana, 1954. 63p. []. (U)

Yuhanna Khan

Jughrafia-e-Ba'cebil. 2nd ed. Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society, 1953. 227p. 0.75. (U)

220.95—Biblical Stories

Wallace, Lew

Bin Hoor, translated from English by E.L. Jeremy. 3rd ed. Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society, 1951. []. 1.50. Original title: *Ben Hur*. (U)

221—Old Testament

Das, Shishir Kumar, translator

Chhabi o rekha. Comilla, New Zealand Baptist Missionary Society. Pt. 1. 1960. 30p. 0.75. (B)

222—Historical Books

222.2—Joshua

Nasir, K. L.

Ahd-e-atiq ki tarikhi kutub ka mutalea. Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society, 1958. 126p. 0.50. (U)

223—Poetic Books

223.2—Psalms

Bible, Old Testament. Psalms

Zaboor. Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society, 1948. 307p. 0.90. (Pun)

Zaboor. Lahore, The Bible Society, 1950. 87p. []. (U)

Zaboor aur geet ki kitab. Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society, 1949. 646p. 2.50. (U)

223.2—Psalms—contd.

Zaboor Punjabi nazam te desi ragon wich. 11th ed. Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society, 1955. 307p. 2.00. (Pun)

224—Prophetic Books

224.92—Jonah

Waller, E.H.M.

Yuhanna arif ka mukashifah. Lahore, Christian Knowledge Society, 1958. 419p. []. (U)

226—Gospels and Acts

226.2—Matthew

Bible. New Testament, Matthew

Mathew Likhita Susamachar. Translated from English. Dacca, Pakistan Bible Society, 1959. 76p. []. (E)

226.4—Luke

Bible. New Testament, Luke

Bibeler byakhya, translated from English by Subodh Bikash Datta. Tippera, Bengali Christian Book Club. v. 9. 1959. i,174p. 2.50. Original title: *Bible commentary*. (B)

Luke likhita susamachar. Dacca, Pak. Bible Society, 1959. 95p. [].

Luqa-ki-Injeel. Lahore, Bible Society, 1950. []. []. (U)

226.5—John

Bible. New Testament, John

John Likhita Inzil. Dacca, Pakistan Bible Society, 1959. 72p. []. (B)

227—Epistles

227.2—Corinthians I

Lucas, J.J.

Korinthian ke naam ke pehley khat ki tafseer. Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society, 1959. 394p. []. (U)

228—Revelation

Gardner, W.H.T.

Ilhaam. Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society, 1958. 68. []. (U)

230—Doctrinal Theology (Christian Dogma)

232—Christology

Goldsack, W.

Hazrat Muhammad aur kitab-e-muqaddas. 2nd ed. Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society, 1955. 43p. 2.00. (U)

232.9—Life of Jesus Christ

Chiragh-e-Kalam bar tareeq-e-hayat. Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society, 1948. 735p. 2.75. (U)

Jishur kahani. Dacca, East Pakistan Christian Council, 1959. i,27,iiip. 0.12. (B)

232.9—Life of Jesus Christ—contd.**Khan, Abdul Latif**

A glance at the life and teachings of Jesus Christ. Tippera. The Author, 1951. 1,10,20p. 3.00. (E)

Lubbock, Frank C.

Jishur katha, translated from English by Chittaranjan Barhai and Monoj Dewan. Dacca, Zeenat Printing Works...

Pt. 2. 1960. 27p. 0.31.

Original title: *About Jesus Christ*. (B)**Talibuddin**

Hayat-ul-Masih. Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society, 1955. 240p. 1.00. (U)

235—Doctrines Relating to Saints, Angels, Devils**235.48—Antichrist****Kana Dajjal.** Lahore, Naubahar Book Depot, 1950. 80p. 1.25. (U)**240—Devotional and Practical Theology****Joshua, P.N.**

A manual of laws for Christians. Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society, 1957. 125,viiiip. 4.00. (E)

242—Meditations and Contemplations**242.1—Imitatio Christi****Thomas a Kempis**Taqiidul Masih, translated from English. Lahore, Catholic Truth Society, 1957. 464p. 2.00. Original title: *Imitatio Christi*. (U)**245—Hymnology****Daider geet o annanya geetabli.** Barisal, Oxford Mission, 1959. xiii,259,ixp. []. (B)**Geet ki kitab.** Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society, 1961. 562,32p. 2.60. (U)**Hindustani geet ki kitab.** 2nd ed. 584p. 2.00. (U)**Maseehi geet ki kitab.** 13th ed. Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society, 1950. 452p. 1.50. (U)**Obert, J., translator**

Catholic gitabali. Dinajpur, The Translator, R.C. Mission. []. v,104p. []. (B)

291—Comparative Religion and Mythology**Frazer, Sir James George**

Jadoo ain sa'ins, translated from English by Somar Ali M. Soomro. Hyderabad, Sindhi Adabi Board, 1959. 625p. 8.00.

Original title: *Golden Bough*. (S)**245.9143—Urdu****Queen Mary College, Lahore**

Hymn book. Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society, 1955. 88,82p. 1.00. (U)

247—Sacred Furniture and Vestments**247.92—Cross and Crucifix****Zwemer, S.M.**

Shan-e-saleeb. 2nd ed. Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society, 1951. 171p. 0.50. (U)

260—Christian Church**264—Ritual and Liturgy of Public Worship****Catholic Mission, Dacca**

Bhaktir pushpa. Dacca, The Mission, 1950. 14,470p. 3.00. (B)

William, Lily

Shareek-e-kaleesa ke faraz. Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society, 1947. 57p. []. (U)

264.1—Public Prayer**Katholik ibadat ki kitab.** Lahore, Pakistan Vernacular Catholic Truth Society, 1957. 512p. 9.00. (U)**Charagh-e-Kalam.** Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society, 1956. 735p. 3.00. (U)**266—Missions****Catholic Mission, Dacca**

Mymensingh o Sylhet zilar Katholik samajer anushashan. Dacca, The Mission, 1954. iv,25p. []. (B)

269—Public Spiritual Renewal**Daur-e-Hazera mein basharat.** Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society, 1959. 144p. []. (U)**270—Christian Church History****Aaghaz-e-Kalisa.** Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society. Pt.1. 1953. 67p. 0.25. (U)**275—History of Christian Church in Asia****275.47—Pakistan****Khurshid Alam**

Tarikh basharat-ul-Hind-o-Pakistan. Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society, 1949. 274p. 1.50. (U)

290—OTHER RELIGIONS**291.14—Classification of Religions****291.14[1]—Polytheistic****Islahi, Amin Ahsan**

Haqiqat-e-shirk. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1949. 140p. 2.00. (U)

291.23—Eschatology

Qazi Abdul Hakim
Maran' sagar tire. 2nd ed. Dacca, Osmania Book Depot,
1955. vi, 72p. []. (B)

291.8—Sources of Religion

294.3—Buddhism. General Works

Binode, Girish Vidya, translator
Amrita padanjab. Chittagong, Satya Prasanna Barua,
1960. 11p. 0.25. (B)

Mitra, Mahastabir Ananda
Amaar samaj. Chittagong, Mrs. Priya Rama Barua,
1955. xii, 64p. 0.50. (B)

294.5—HINDUISM

Barman, Mahesh Chandra
Hinduder brahmatattva o dikka-shikkhar bahi.
Dinajpur, The Author, 1960. 8p. 1.00. (B)

Basak, Jashoda Nandan
Behula. Dacca, Sitanath Basak & Sons, 1949. 1, 48p.
0.50. (B)

Shivya. Dacca, The Author, 35/36 Goailara, Nawabpur,
1949. i, 42p. 0.50. (B)

Basu, Priyanath, compiler
Arya sandhya. Faridpur, The Compiler, Madaripur, 1953.
49p. 0.62. (B)

Basu, Prasanna Kumar, & Mondal, Bijoy Kumar
Chhotoder dharm grantha. Khulna, S.N. Ghosh, 1956.
ii, 56p. 0.75. (B)
For children.

Bhattacharya, Gopal Chandra, editor
Shri Shri Laksmi debir brata katha. Barisal, Bhat-
tachariji & Sons, 1950. 16p. 0.25. (B)

Bhattacharya, Pran Kumar
Sanatan dharm. shikkha. 3rd ed. Dacca, Majid Publishing
House, 1956. 64p. 0.87. (B)

Bhattacharya, Suresh Chandra
Hindu dharm parichay. Tippera, Popular Book Agency,
1954. ii, 62p. 0.75. (B)

Bhattacharya, Upendra Chandra
Shri Shri Kalir Ashtottar shantanam. Dacca,
Narayan Book Depot, 1960. 16p. 0.12. (B)

Biswas, Rati Kanta
Shri Shri Jagadish arati kirtar. Faridpur, The Author,
1951. 8p. 0.25. (B)

Chakravarti, Anil Ranjan
Shri Shri Lakshmi Devir vratakatha o panchali. Dacca,
Narayan Book Depot, 1960. 16p. 0.19. (B)

Chakravarti, Jnanendra
Hindu dharm prathamik shikkha. Barisal, Pakistan
Library, 1959. 1, 46p. 0.62. (B)
School book.

291.82—Sacred Books

Nawab Ali, Syed
Tareekh-e-sehaf samavi, 2nd ed. Karachi, Maktaba-e-
Afkar, 1960. 368p. 5.00. (U)

294.3—BUDDHISM

Mohasthabir, Jnanbangsha, compiler
Budha-bandhana. Chittagong, The Compiler, Shilor, 1959.
ii, 37p. 0.31. (B)

Pakistan Publications
Buddhism in Pakistan, by a Pakistani Buddhist. Karachi,
Pakistan Publications. []. 53p. []. (B)
Subsidiary Subject: 934—Ancient history of India. (E)

Chakravarti, Parikhit Ranjan, & Dilip Kumar
Dharma-o-niti shikkha. Chittagong, East Bengal Library,
[]. []. []. (B)
School book.

Chakravarti, Upendra Nath, & Basu, Prasanna Kumar
Chhotoder dharm grantha. 2nd ed. Dacca, Surendra
Nath Ghosh. []. []. []. (B)
School book.

Chinta. Dacca, Jashoda Nandan Basak, 1949. 140p. 0.50. (B)

Chittagong District Hindu Association
Hindu jatir shamaya o tahar samadhaner upay. Chittagong,
The Association, 1951. 40p. 0.25. (B)

Das, Nityalal
Jnandip. Chittagong, National Medical Store.
Pt. 2. 1958. xvi, 234p. 2.00. (B)

Dey, Manindra Chandra
Shri Shri Krishner Ashtottar Shatanam. 6th ed.
Chittagong, Sarala Pustakalaya, 1960. 16p. 0.13. (B)
Previous ed. 1959.

Dey, Rabi Shankar, editor
Hanuman Charitra. 2nd ed. Chittagong, Sarala
Pustakalaya, 1960. 96p. illus. 0.62. (B)

Nard sangbad. 2nd ed. Chittagong, Sarala Pusta-
kalaya, 1960. i, 30. 0.62. (B)

Shri Krishner Balyalila va nanichuri o Kanvamunir
parna. 2nd ed. Chittagong, Sarala Pustakalaya,
1960. 12p. 0.12p.

Tarani Sen badh. Chittagong, Sarala Pustakalaya, 1958.
i, 38p. 0.62. (B)

Dinabandu Kavyatirtha
Shri Shri Hari Thakurer Shatanam. 2nd ed. Faridpur,
The author, 1960. 16p. 0.13. (B)

Dutta, Ranjan Kumar
Prahlad - Charitra. Bakerganj, Binod Kanjilal, 1953.
39p. 0.50. (B)

- Ganguli, Paresh Kanta**
Hindu dharma prathamik parichay. 2nd ed. Dacca, A. M. Khan. Pt. 2. 1955, 69p. 0.75. (B)
- Ghose, Satis Chandra**
Pancha pushpa. Faridpur, Shri Ramkrishna Asram, 1952. i, 12p. [gratis]. (B)
- Ghosh, Anil Chandra, compiler**
Shri Shri Ramkrishna kathamrita. Dacca, Presidency Library, 1960. xii, 56p. 0.50. (B)
- Ghosh, Jagadish Chandra**
Sanatan dharma shikkha. 11th ed. Dacca, Presidency Library. Pt. 1. 1949. 4, 54p. 0.37. Pt. 2. 1955. 1, 70p. 1.00. School book. (B-E)
- Sanatan idharma, shikkha. 5th ed. Dacca, Presidency Library, 960. ii, 60p. 0.62. (B-Sans)
- Shri Kri shna o bhagavat dharma. Dacca, A.C. Ghosh, 12, 258 p. 4.50. (B)
- Goswami, Amal Kanti**
Hindu dharma shikkha. Dacca, Khoshorj Kitab Mahal, []. 1, 2, 40p. 0.87. School book. (B)
- Shri Krishna o bhagavat dharma. Dacca, A. C. Ghosh, 1948. 12, 258p. 4.50. (B)
- Goswami, Ragunath Das**
Shri Shri stababali, Dacca, Shachinath Roy Chaudhuri, 1947. 77p. []. (Sans)
- Goswami, Rupa**
Sri Sri Dan Keli Kanmudi. Dacca, Shachinath Roy Chaudhuri, 1947. 3, 273p. []. (Sans)
- Shri Shri Lalita Madhaba. Dacca, Shachinath Roy Chaudhuri, 1947. iii, 120p. []. (Sans)
- Shri shri Sankhepa bhagavatamritam. Dacca, Shachinath Roy Chaudhuri, 1947. 48p. []. (Sans)
- Shri Shri stana mala. Dacca, Shachinath Roy Chaudhuri, 1947. 83p. []. (Sans)
- Shri Shri vidaghdha madhana natakam. Dacca, Shachinath Roy Chaudhuri, 1947. 108p. []. (Sans)
- Kali Ranjan**
Sanatan dharma-shikkha. 2nd ed. Barisal, Daivaki Lal Basak, Line Road, 1955. ii, 64p. 0.87. School book. (B-Sans)
- Krishnananda, compiler**
Ashar bani. 2nd ed. Chittagong, Shri Krishnananda Math, 1957. xvi, 289p. 2.00. (B-Sans)
- Majumdar, Satyaranjan**
Ruphathay sanatan dharma. Pabna, Oriental Library, 1959. i, 54p. 0.62. School book. (B)
- Mishra, Hara Kumar**
Hindu dharma parichaya. 2nd ed. Dacca, Provincial Library, 1955. i, 62p. 0.87. School book. (B)
- Mitra, Pannaga Bhushan, & Nikunja Bihari**
Chhotoder Hindu dharma shikkha. Khulna, Modern Library, 1959. ii, 48p. 0.75. For children. (B-Sans)
- Puja paddhati, saha Shri Shri Laxmidevir brata katha va laxmir panchali.** 10th ed. Chittagong, Sarala Pustakalaya, 1959. 16p. 0.62. (B)
- Puridasa Mahashaya, editor**
Shri Shri Harinamamrita Vyakaran. Mymensingh, Shachinath Roy Chaudhuri, Kagmari, Aloya, 1947. 4, 4, 4, 205, 173, 44, 58p. []. (B)
- Shri Shri Sankhepa bhagavatamritan. Mymensingh, Shachinath Roy Chaudhuri, Kagmari, Aloya, 1947. 1, 28, 48, 14p. []. (B)
- Shri Shri Stavavali. Mymensingh, Shachinath Roy Chaudhuri, Kagmari, Aloya, 1947. 2, 77, 27p. []. (B)
- Raut, Pritosh Chandra, editor**
Shri Shri Krishner ashtottar Shatanam o shuk sharir Dvandua. 7th ed. Dacca, The Author, 1959. 16p. 0.13. (B)
- Ray, Ramananda**
Shri Shri Jagannatha ballabha natakam. Dacca, Shachinath Roy Chaudhuri, 1947. 2, 25p. []. (Sans)
- Ray, Romesh Chandra Sharma**
Prathamik Hindu dharma shikkha. Rev. ed. Dacca, Students Library. Pt. 1 and 2. 1956. ii, 56p. 0.69. School book. (B)
- Roy, Haripada**
Shri Shri Rairasrajer ashtottar shatanam. Faridpur, Gaurchandra Biswas, Singu Miajhirikandi, Satparh, 1960. vi, 8p. []. (B)
- Sarkar, Prafulla Ranjan**
Apad uddhar kabach. Mymensingh, The Author, Baramari, 1960. 14p. 0.50. (B-Sans)
- Som, Ashvini Kumar, editor**
Mrigalabdha va shivachaturdashi mahatmya. 2nd ed. Noakhali, Som Library, []. i, 71p. 1.00. (B)
- Surendra Mohan, & Abinash Chandra**
Hindu valak valikader dharma shikkha. Dacca, Kitab Ghar, 1955. ii, 68p. 1.00. School book. (B)
- Surendra Mohan, & Singha, Khagendra Lal**
Dharma khatha. 3rd ed. Chittagong, Shikkhak Samabay Library. []. ii, 48p. 0.62. School book. (B)
- Thakur, Aghor Chandra**
Ahimsa Gitanjali. Khulna, Sharat Chandra Sikdar, Nagar Bazar, Bagerhat, 1953. i, 34p. 0.50. (B)
- Upendra Nath**
Shri Shri Durgar ashtottar shatanam. Dacca, Narayan Book Depot, 1960. 16p. 0.12. (B-Sans)
- Shri Shri Ganesher ashtottar shatanam. Dacca, Narayan Book Depot, 1960. 16p. 0.13. (B)
- 294.536—Religious Festivals
- Pal, Abinash Chandra**
Dipali, Faridpur, Atiur Rahman, 1951. iv, 100p. 3.00. (B)
- 294.59—Sources of Hinduism
- 294.592—Sacred Books
- 294.592[1]—Bhagavadgita

- Shrimad Bhagavadgita**. Dacca, Calcutta Gaurhiya Mission, 1947. 353,27p. 3.00. (B-Sans)
- Shrimad Bhagavadgita**, with Bengali translation by Bankim Chandra Sen. 2nd ed. Chittagong, Orabartak Sangha, 1959. x,201p. 1.75. (Sans-B)
- Shrimad Bhagavadgita**, edited by Jagadish Chandra Ghosh. New ed. Dacca, Presidency Library, 1960. ii,500p. 3.00. Previous ed. 1950. (B-Sans)
- Shrimad Bhagavadgita**, compiled by Panchanan Battacharya. 3rd ed. Chittagong, Panchanan Dharam Ashram, 1960. []. (San-B)

- Shrimad Bhagavadgita**, edited by Thakur Visvanath Chakravarti. Dacca, Calcutta Gaurhiya Mission, 1947. 353p. 3.00. (Sans)

295—Zoroastrianism and Related Religions

- Dhalla, M.N.**
Homage unto Ahura Mazda. Karachi, Dastur M. N. Dhalla, 1957. x,263p. []. (E)
- Katrak, Sohrab K.H.**
Who are the Parsees? Karachi, The Author, 1958. 310p. []. (E)

297—ISLAM

297—Islam. General Works

- Abdul Ghani Shayestabadi, Muhammad, compiler**
Dawat-e-haq. Bakerganj, Hizbullah Darul Tasnif, 1959. iii,59p. 0.75. (B)
- Abdul Hai, Muhammad**
Aap kiya karein. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1955. 96p. 1.00. (U)
- Khamosh tabligh. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1951. 32p. []. (U)
- Abdul Hakim, Muhammad**
Islamier adarsha. 2nd ed. Dacca, Emdadia Library, ii,154p. 1.75. (A-B)
- Abdul Hamid Badauni**
Nizam-e-amal. Karachi, Darul Tasnif, 1377 A.H. (1957) 287p. 4.00. (U)
- Abdul Karim**
Islam shanti o pragatir vishvajanin dharm, translated from English by Akhtarun Nessa Khanum. Rajshahi, The Translator, 1959. i,52p. 1.00.
Original title: *Islam, the universal religion of peace and progress.* (B)
- Abdul Latif**
Omdatul masayel. Tippera, Muhammad Abdul Ahad, 1952. iv,287p. 2.50. (B)
- Abdul Matin, Muhammad**
Amal-o-tadbir. Bakerganj, The Author, 1957. v,80p. 1.00. (B)
- Abdul Qayyum Nadvi**
Aaine-e-Islam. Lahore, University Book Agency, 1954. 168,176,223p. 6.00. (U)
- Abdullah Laghari**
Kansul ibrat. Hyderabad, Qureshi Press, 1955. 122p. 1.00. (S)
- Abdullah Ludhianwi, Abu Ahmad**
Aalami mushkilaat ka yaqeeni hal. Gujranwala, Manager Darul-Uloom Naumania, 1958. 248p. 3.00. (U)
- Abdur Rahman, Muhammad**
Anisuttalebin. Tipperah, The Author, Darul Huda.
V. 1. 1955. ii, 28p. 1.00.
V. 2. 1956. ii, 31p. 1.50.
V. 3. 1958. iii, 70p. 1.50.
V. 4. 1959. vi, 176p. 3.00.
V. 5. 1960. xv, 238p. 5.00. (B)
- Abdus Salam, Muhammad**
Talim-e-masael va fatuwa shiksha. Dacca, Muhammad Muzammel Haq, Palash. Pt. 1. 1960. iii, 43p. 0.75. (B-A)
- Abid, Muhammad Abdullah**
Aaina-e-Islam. Lahore, Naya Maktaba, 1950. 116p. 0.75. (U)
- Abdul Hasan Ali Nadvi, Syed**
Ek aham deeni dawat. Lahore, Maktaba-e-Deeniyat, 1959. 65p. 0.60. (U)
- Abul Husain, Muhammad**
Sahi barha faisal-e-ahkam. Dacca, Muhammad Nurul Islam, 1957. 175p. 3.00. (B)
- Afzal Haq**
Deen-e-Islam. Lahore, Qaumi Kutub Khana, 1957. 256p. 2.50. (U)
- Agha Taj Muhammad**
Nek nasihatoon. Hyderabad, Zakiuddin Akbar Ali, 1950. 26p. 0.37. (S)
- Ahsan Badvi**
Mazhabi ilm. Hyderabad, R.H. Ahmad Brothers, 1955. 99p. 1.50. (S)
- Ameer Ali, Syed**
Islam. Karachi, Ismailia Association, Publication Department, 1952. 53p. []. Reprint. (E)
- Amin Jung Bahadur, Nawab Sir**
Notes on Islam. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1961. viii, 104p. 2.00. (E)
- Anjum, Abdul Rahman**
Shama-ul-Islam. 3rd ed. Hala, Firdous Publication, 1953. 20p. 0.37. (S)
- Ansari, Abdul Hakim**
Tamir-e-Millat. Karachi, Idara-e-Adab, 1957. 510p. []. (U)
- Ansari, Abul Lais**
Hedayatul muslemin va akharater kunji. Dacca, A. M. Sharfuddin Ahmed, 1957. vii,578p. 4.00. (B)
- Asghar Husain, Syed**
al-Qaul-ul-matin. Lahore, Ilmi Kutub Khana, 1958. 32p. 0.25. (U)
- Ashraf Ali Thanvi**
Deen-o-duniya. Multan, Maktaba Ashraf-ul-Ma arif, 1959. 784p. 6.50. (U)

- Haqqaniyat-e-Islam. 2nd ed. Karachi, Idara Ashrafal Uloom, []. 160p. 1.50. (U)
- Miraj-ul Momineen. Lahore, Shoba-e-Adab, 1959. 444p. 7.50. (U)
- Aziz, M.A.**
Pak taleem. Lahore, Manzur Bros., 1954. 88p. 0.50. (U)
School book.
- Azizul Bari, Muhammad**
Six vital points of Islam. Rajshahi, M. Emdadur Rahman, 1960. 23p. 0.25. (E)
- Barque, Ghulam Jilani**
Islam, the religion of humanity, translated from Urdu by F.A. Kuraishy. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1956. xii,419p. 12.50. (E)
Original title: *Ek Islam.*
- Bhatti, Muhammad Saleh**
Minhajul Momineen. 3rd ed. Hyderabad, Mohammad Yusuf & Bros., 1956. 72p. 1.00. (U)
Previous ed. 1949.
- Burro, Muhammad Yaqub Peer Bukhsh**
Nur-e-Islam. Hyderabad, R.H. Ahmed Brothers, 1953. 162p. Rs. 2.50. (S)
- Chaudhri Muhammad Din**
Makhzan-e-Islamiyat. Lahore, Ravi Kitab Ghar, 1953. 116,112p. 3.00. (U)
- Chaudhri Mohammad Ali**
Iqbal's vision of Islam's international mission in the industrial era. Lahore, 1952. []. []. (E)
- Chaudhri Muhammad Sharif**
Islam ki pehli kitab. 5th ed. Rabwah, Ahmadiyya Kitabistan, 1956. (U)
Bk. 1. 32p. 0.25.
Bk. 2. 64p. 0.37.
Bk. 3. 80p. 0.50.
Bk. 4. 104p. 0.75.
- The primer of Islam. Rabwah, Ahmadiyya Book Depot, 1961. 80p. 1.50. (E)
- Chaudhri Muhammad Yakub Ali**
Dharmar kahini. 5th ed. Dacca, Provincial Library, []. 56p. 0.75. (B)
- Datta, Monmohan**
Pher banao musulman. 2nd ed. Dacca, Islamic Academy, 1959. v,20p. []. (B)
- Ebrahim Khan, M.**
Islamier marmakatha. Dacca, Islamic Academy, 1959. ii,14p. 0.25. (B)
- Effendi, Farid Wajdi**
Islam ke alamgeer usool. Lahore, Kitab Manzil, 1948. 264p. 3.00. (U)
- Fazlul Karim**
Religion of man. Dacca, The Author, 18 Bakshi Bazar, 1952. 344p. 5.00. (E)
Previous ed. 1949.
- Feroz Shahi, Din Muhammad**
Muallim-ul Islam, 2nd ed. Hyderabad, R. H. Ahmed Brothers, 1952. (U)
Pt. 1. 36p. 0.25.
Pt. 2. 42p. 0.31.
Pt. 3. 114p. 0.75. (S)
- Firdaus ki rah.** Lahore, Idara-e-Khawateen, 1955. (U)
Pt. 2. Compiled by Munawwar Sultana Rubi. 240p. 2.75.
Pt. 3. Compiled by Rakhshanda Kaukab. 264p. 3.00.
- Habibullah, compiler**
Tohfatul Momineen. 6th ed. Chittagong, Anjuman Eshat-e-Islam, 1951. 23p. 0.50. (A-B)
- Haidar Shah, Syed Abu Saeed**
Dharmar alo. Mymensingh, S. S. Habibur Rahman, 1958. xii,31p. []. (B)
- Pirer durniti tatva. Mymensingh, Shah Habibur Rahman Jamali, Bospara, Jamalpur, 1959. iv,47p. 1.00. (B)
- Iftikhar Ahmad, Abu Tamkin**
Islam aur fitrat. Karachi, Abbasi Kutub Khana, 1371 A.H. (1951). 228p. 2.50. (U)
- Imdad Ali, Muhammad**
Hazrat-e-bhavishyat vani va varttaman dasha. Barisal, Madarsah Library, 1948. ii,77p. 0.75. (B)
- Inayatullah, Sheikh**
Islamiyat. Lahore, West Pakistan Publishing Co., 1953. 320p. 3.00. (U)
- Islamiyat barae imtihan B.A. 2nd ed. Lahore, Kitabistan Publishing House, 1956. 224p. 3.20. (U)
Previous ed. 1953.
- Ishaq Ali**
Islamier baishistya o bishva janin bharatriiva. Rajshahi, Machnie Press, 1951. 8p. 0.12. (B)
- Khan, Abdur Rahman**
Islam Parichiti. Dacca, Provincial Library, 1952. 90p. 2.00. (B)
- Khan, Mufti Ahmad Yar**
Rehmat-e-noor. Lahore, Noori Kutub Khana, 1958. 80p. []. (U)
Risala-e-noor. Lahore, Noori Kutub Khana, 1959. 48p. 0.40. (U)
- Khan, Saulat Ali**
Islam aur Musalman. Karachi, Bab-al-Islam Press, 1956. 74p. 1.00. (U)
- Khwaja Ibadullah Akhtar**
Ajmi mazahib ka asar Musalmanon ke aqaid per tareekhi nuqta-e-nazar se. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Tahreek-e-Tajdeed-e-Adab, 1959. 152p. 1.50. (U)
- Lashkar, Muhammad Abdul Wajid**
Amrita bhandar. Barisal, Jinnah Press. (A-B)
Pt. 1. 1949. ii,54p. 0.75.
- Matin, Gulzar A.**
Seratul mustaqeem va soja path. 2nd ed. Tinpara, Tippera, The Author, 1959. ii,59p. 0.25. (B)
- Maududi, Syed Abul Ala**
Haqiqat-e-Islam. Lahore, Maktaba Markazi Jamaat-e-Islami, 1950. 93p. 1.50. (U)
- al-Islam wa jaheliya. Rawalpindi, Jamaat-e-Islami, 1949. 60p. 1.00. (A)
- Deen-e-haq. 5th ed. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1952. 39p. 0.40. (U)
- Ekmatra dharm, translated from Urdu by Muhammad Abdur Rahim. Dacca, Jamaat-e-Islami, 1951. i,51p. 0.50. (B)

- Maududi, Syed Abul Ala**
Islam ka nizam-e-hayat, 3rd ed. Karachi, Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1954. 56p. []. (U)
- Salamati ka raasta. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1954. 32p. 0.25. (U)
- Toward understanding Islam, translated from Urdu by Abdul Ghani. 5th ed. Lahore, Tarjumanul Quran, 1954. vi, 172p. 3.50. (E)
- Mian Muhammad Naushehrvi**
Urooj-e-insaniyat. Lahore, M. Sanauallah Khan, 1961. 286p. 4.00. (U)
- Mirza Bashiruddin Mahmud Ahmad**
Lema za a'taqad bil-Islam. Rabwah, Oriental Religious Publishing Co., 1961. 18p. []. Reprint. (A)
- Mirza Ghulam Ahmad**
Aaina-e-kamalaat-e-Islam. Rabwah, Daftar Tasneef-o-Taleef, 1953. 608p. 6.00. Reprint. (U)
- Ejaz-e-Ahmadi. Rabwah, al-Shirkatul Islamia, 1957. 90p. 1.50. Reprint. (U-A)
- Mufidul Momineen.** Dacca, Islamia Library, 1960. (B-A)
- Muhammad Ali**
The religion of Islam, a comprehensive discussion of the sources, principles and practices of Islam. Lahore, Ahmadiyya Anjuman Ishaat-e-Islam, 1950. xxxii, 784p. 15.00. (E)
- Muhammad Amin**
Pearls of Islam. Lahore, Lion Art Press, 1957. 100p. 1.00. (E)
- Muhammad Barkatullah**
Manusher dharm. 3rd ed. Dacca, Great East Bengal Library, 1959. vi, 221p. 3.00. (B)
- Muhammed Bin Ibrahim Junagadhi**
Jamaat-e-Muhammadi. Karachi, Maktaba-e-Shoeb, []. 32p. 0.37. (U)
- Millat-e-Muhammadi. Karachi, Maktaba-e-Shoeb, []. 28p. 0.25. (U)
- Muhammad Husain**
Islami batein. Lahore, Sh. Ghulam Ali & Sons, 1958. 80p. 0.55. For Children. (U)
- Muhammad Isa**
Shesh bicharer aage, translated from Urdu by A. F. M. Muslehud Din. 4th ed. Dacca, Emdadia Library. Pt. 1. 1955. iv, 174pp. 1.75. Original title: *Noor-us-sudoor fi sharrel quboor.* (B)
- Muhammad Ishaq, Mir**
Khusoosiyat-e-Islam. 2nd ed. Lahore, Mohammad Yamin, 1958. 48p. 0.31. (U)
- Muhammad Jafar Nadvi, Shah**
Ad-deen-o-yusrun. Lahore, Idara Saqafat-e-Islamia, 368p. 6.00. (U)
- Muhammad Shafi**
Noor-e-Khuda. Anjuman Khuddam-ul-Ghaus, 1958. 56p. 0.50. (U)
- Muhammad Usman**
Tohfa-tul-Islam. Shikarpur, Maulvi Muhammad Azim, 1958. 32p. []. (S)
- Muhiuddin, Muhammad**
Beheshter alo. Noakhali, Hajirpara Hamidia High School, 1959. v, 175p. 2.50. (A-B)
- Naqvi, Syed Ali Naqi**
Islam aur insaniyat. See 297.822-Seveners (Ismailites) (U)
- Nizam-e-zindagi. See 297.822-Seveners (Ismailites) (U)
- Nasim Ara, editor**
Firdaus ki rah. Lahore, Idara-e-Khawatin, 1953. Pt. 1. 144p. 1.75. Pt. 2. 144p. 1.75. Pt. 3. 144p. 1.75. (U)
- Nasiruddin Shah**
Shams-ul-huda layoon-ul-alma. Hyderabad, The Author, 1952. 68p. 0.62. (S)
- Naumani, Muhammad Manzur, editor**
Islam chha ahey, translated from Urdu by M. Yaqoob Peer Buksh Burro. Hyderabad, R.H. Ahmed Bros., 1962. 262p. 3.50. Original title: *Islam keya hai.* (S)
- Islam ki, translated from Urdu, by Abul Khair Muslehuddin. Dacca, Subhania Library, 1959. vii, 240p. 3.00. Original title: *Islam keya hai.* (B)
- Naurangzada, Muhammad Usman**
Tuhfatul-Muslemeen, translated by Abdul Haque Shikarpuri. 2nd ed. Shikarpur, Maulvi Muhammad Azim & Sons, 1959. 88p. 2.00. (A-S)
- Nawab Ali, Syed**
The essence of Islamic teachings. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1955. xvii, 54p. []. (E)
- Nayyar Islam, Shaikh Muhammad**
My study of Islam. Lyallpur, The Author, 1957. 59p. []. (E)
- Nazar Ahmad**
Islamiyat. 3rd ed. rev. Lahore, Chaudhari Ghulam Rasul, 1954. 344p. 3.25. (U)
- Nizami, Qazi Rayez Ahmad & Chota Mian**
Din Islami adhunik bidya shiksha. Chittagong, The Author, 1951. 24p. 0.19. (B)
- Nur Ahmad**
Glories of Islam. Lahore, Ferozsons, 1961. ix, 247p. 5.00. Previous ed. 1958. (E)
- Glorious role of Islam. Chittagong, Muslim Education Society. V. 1. 1957. vi, 285p. 6.00. (E)
- Rising Islam. Chittagong, Pakistan Co-operative Book Society, 1958. viii, 279p. 4.00. (E)
- Nurul Husain, M. M. Muhammad**
Tohfatul Muslemin va beheshti saogat. Chittagong, Qamrul Huda Khan Siddiqui, 1955. x, 400p. 3.50. (A-B)
- Nurul Islam**
Tariqate Muslemin: baghe jannat. Dacca, Muhammad Nurul Islam, 1957. vii, 538p. 3.50. (B)
- Pervez, Ghulam Ahmad**
Joo-e-noor. Karachi, Idara Tulu-e-Islam, 1956. 300p. 6.00. (U)

- Qazi, Mohammad Ghulam Rahman**
Maqsudul Mo'menin va beheshtar kunji. 20th ed. Noakhali, The Author, Satra Para, Karihati, 1958. vii,441p. 3.50. (B-A)
- Qazi, Sayefuddin**
Adarsha murshid. Pabna, Khawaja Library. V. 1. 1951. v,182p. 3.00. (B)
- Rafiuddin, Muhammad, editor**
Islam ki bunyadi haqiqatein. Lahore, Idara Saqafat-e-Islamia, 1951. 233p. 3.00.
Contents: 1. Asas-e-Islam, by Khalifa Abdul Hakim.
2. Abadi Islam, by M. Mazheruddin Siddiqi.
3. Usool-e-Islam, by Khwaja Ibadullah Akhtar.
4. Rooh-e-Islam, by Muhammad Rafiuddin. (U)
- Shah Abdul Aziz Muhaddis Dehlavi**
Fawaid-e-jamia ba rojaleh nafia, translated from Persian with annotation by Muhammad Abdul Halim Chishti. Karachi, Nur Muhammad Karkhana Kutub, 1962. 600p. 15.00. (U)
- Shaida Qadri**
Amn-o-salamati ka paigham. Lahore, Maktaba Tameer-e-Insaniyat, 1952. 48p. 0.50. (U)
Sarfarazi-e-millat ke asrar, Lahore, Maktaba Tameer-e-Insaniyat, 1952. 32p. 0.50. (U)
- Shams, Jalaluddin**
Islam. Rabwah, Ahmadiyya Muslim Foreign Missions Office, 1961. 77p. []. (E)
- Shamsuddin, Peer**
Paigham-e-Quran baraay bani nau-e-insan. Lahore, The Author, Shams Manzil, Misri Shah 1959. 392p. 3.00. (U)
- Shamsul Haq**
Baipalabik drishtite Islam. Dacca, Muhammad Kasem, 1949. W,105p. 4.00. (B)
- Sharifur Rahman, Muhammad**
Shantir path. 2nd ed. Dacca, Islamia Library, 1953. v,208p. 2.00. (A-B)
- Shariq, Syed Mohyuddin & Arshad, Muhammad Haroon al-Rashid**
Deen-e-fitrat. Lahore, Idara Saqafat-e-Islamia 1951. 175p. 1.75. (U)
- Siddiqui, Abul Khair Muhammad Bashir**
Siraat-e-mustaqeem. Sialkot, Diarat-ul-Irshad, 1957. 127p. []. (U)
- Siddiqi, Muhammad Mazherudin**
Deen-e-fitrat. Lahore, Idara Saqafat-e-Islamia, 1951. 104p. 1.50. (U)
Maqam-e-Insaniyat. Lahore, Idara Saqafat-e-Islamia, 1956. 76p. 1.00. (U)
- Simaab Akbarabadi, Nazir Ahmad**
Islam ki kitab. Lahore, Sh. Barkat Ali & Sons, 1951. I. Islami reader, 32p. 0.75.
IV. Islami reader, 120p. 0.75. (U)
- Sultanuzzaman**
Raunaq-e-Islam va Islamer saundaryya. Tippera, Shah Sufi Muzaffar Husain, Shingula, Raipura, 1951. 120p. 1.50. (A-B)
- Syed Muhammad**
Ad-durrat-ul-abbasiah. 10th ed. Dacca, Provincial Library, 1952. ii,56p. 0.62. (A)
- Taiyebur Rahman, compiler**
Hedayatul Muslemin. Bakerganj, Central Hezbullah Daruttasrif, 1957. ii,9p. 1.00. (A-B)
- Talib Jafri**
Khazina-e-deeniyat. Sialkot, Shah & Sons. Pt. 2. 1955. 80p. 0.75. (U)
School book.
- Tarapdar, Muhammad Husain**
Haqiqate iman-o-Islam. Sylhet, Sadiqur Rahman, 1952. 18p. 0.37. (B)
- Tisdell, W. St. Clair**
Yanabi-ul-Islam, translated from English by Akbar Masih. Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society, 1954. 240p. 0.50. (U)
- Waliuddin, Mir**
Mard-e-momin. 2nd ed. Lahore, Kitab Manzil, 1949. 212p. 2.25. (U)
- Wasti, Syed Muhammad Jamil**
Islam. Karachi, Jamia Taleem Milli, Malir, 1958. 32p. 0.37. For children. (U)
- Whyte, R.M.**
Glorious Islam. Lahore, Ferozsons, 1960. Pt. 1. 54p. 0.75.
Pt. 2. 71p. 1.00.
Pt. 3. 147p. 1.19.
Pt. 4. 147p. 2.00. (E)
- Yakub Ali, Muhammad**
Dharmer kahini. 5th ed. Dacca, Qazi Muhammad Bashir, 1952. 56p. 0.75. (B)
- Yakub Shah, Muhammad**
Deen ki batein. Lahore, Gilani Darul Ishaat, 1956. Pt. 1. 56p. 0.75.
Pt. 2. 48p. 0.75. (U)
- Youssef El-Digwy, S.**
Islam, the ideal religion, translated by Z. Ali Husny. 2nd ed. Lahore, Orientalia, 1954. 179p. 4.00. (E)
- Zafullah Khan, Sir Muhammad**
Dunya ke tamam masail ka hal Islami talim mein hay. Lahore, Darut-tajlid, Urdu Bazar, 1954. 16p. 0.12.
Translation of speech delivered at "International Islamic Economic Organisation Conference," Karachi. (U)
- Zainul Abedin, Muhammad**
Islam tar-o-hazrateer vishudha vani. Noakhali, Muhammad Faiz Baksh Talukdar, Shaktola, 1953. 130p. 1.50. (A-B)

297.01—Philosophy and Theory

- Abdul Khaleq**
Alor path. Barisal, The Author, 1956. 11,75p. 2.00. (B)
- Azizur Rahman, compiler**
Islami zindegi. Barisal, Muhammad Abdul Gani, 1957. iii,88p. 1.00. (B)
- Beg, Mirza Ali Muhammad**
Aimalnama gahi. Hyderabad, The Author, 1953. 28p. []. (S)
Kateul ghuyat fi rade bahtan. Hyderabad, R.H. Ahmed Brothers, 1952. 16p. [gratis]. (S)

- Chaudhri, Saiyedur Rahman, editor**
Islam darpan. Noakhali, The Editor, 1951. 34p. 1.00. (B)
- Haidar Shah, Syed Abu Saeed**
Dharmar alo. Mymensingh, Shah Syed Habibur Rahman (Jamali, Bosepara, 1958. xii,31p. []. (B)
- Iqbal, Sir Muhammad Iqbal**
Reconstruction of religious thought in Islam. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1958. vi,205p. 7.50. (U)
First published: 1930. (E)
- Tashkil-e-Jadid ilahiyaat-e-Islamia, translated from English by Syed Nazir Niazi. Lahore, Bazm-e-Iqbal, (1960) 428p. 8.00.
Original title: *The Reconstruction of religious thought in Islam.* (U)
- Khawaja Ahmad Sirhindi, Mujaddid Alf Sani**
Aqaid-e-Islamia, translated from Arabic by Abdul Rehman. Kot Fateh Din, The Translator, 1952. 72p. 0.50. Original title: *Aqaid-e-Islamia.* (A-U)
- Mirza Ghulam Ahmad**
Islami usool ki filasfi. Rabwah, Sadr Anjuman Ahmadiyya Pakistan, 1948. 144p. []. Reprint. (U)
- The philosophy of the teachings of Islam. Rabwah, Ahmadiyya Foreign Muslim Missions Office, 1959. 199p. []. Reprint. (E)
- Muzaffaruddin Nadvi, Syed**
Muslim thought and its source. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1960. xvi,157p. 4.00. (E)
- Obaidul Haq**
Arkan-e-Islam. Lahore, Al-Maktaba al-Islamia, 552p. 5.50. (U)
- Rafiuddin, Muhammad**
The manifests of Islam; an exposition of Islam as the inevitable world ideology of the future. Karachi, Din Muhammadi Press, 1950. 166p. 6.00. (E)
- Sayeedur Rahman**
An introduction to Islamic philosophy. 2nd ed. Dacca, Zaheerul Islam Mullick, 1956. x,353p. 8.50. (E)
- Shamsul Haq**
Vaipavik drishtite Islam. Dacca, Darul Islam Publishers, 1949. iv,105p. 4.00. (B)
- Sharif, M.M.**
Muslim thought; its origin and achievements. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1951. ii,125p. 4.50. (E)
- Siddiq Dindar**
Rooh-e-Islam. Karachi, Anjuman Hizbullah, 1956. 106p. 2.00. (U)
- 297.03—*Dictionaries and Encyclopaedias*
- Bhatti, Abdul Majeed, editor**
Islami lughati. Lahore, Honahar Book Depot, 1948. 108p. []. (B)
- Urdu dairatul muarif-e-Islamia.** Lahore, Danishgah Panjab (Panjab University).
V. 4. Fascicules 1-5. 1959.
V. 4. Fascicules 6-9. 1960.
V. 4. Fascicules 10-15. 1961. 5.00. each Fasc.
English title: *Urdu encyclopaedia of Islam.* (U)

Dictionaries & Encyclopaedias—Contd.

- Abdul Hai, Muhammad**
Deeniyat-o-Quran shiksha. 2nd ed. Dacca, Liaquat Publishing.
Pt. 1. 1956. ii,36p. 0.62.
Pt. 2. 1956. ii,36p. 0.62.
Pt. 3. 1958. ii,46p. 0.75. School books. (B)
- 297.07—*Study and Teaching*
- Abdul Hamid**
Islami Talimaat. Lahore, Qaumi Kutub Khana, 1954. 528p. 10.00. (U)
- Talimaat-e-Quran. Lahore, Qaumi Kutub Khana, 1949. 646p. 6.50. (A-U)
- Abdul Hamid, Muhammad**
Galpe deeniyat. Pabna, Muhsinia Library, 1952.
Pt. 1. i,30p. 0.50.
Pt. 2. i,30p. 0.50.
Pt. 3. ii,109p. 1.00. For children. (A-B)
- Prathamik deeniyat. Pabna, Muhsinia Library, 1952. i,24p. 0.37. (A-B)
- Abdul Haq, Muhammad, & Khan, Ghulam Razzaq**
I ak deeniyat. Dacca, Al-Hamra Library, 1955. ii,p. 1.25. School book. (A-B)
- Abdul Kamal, Muhammad**
Risalah deeniyat. Lahore, Farman Ali & Sons, 1948.
Pt. 1. 40p. 0.25.
Pt. 2. 72p. 0.40.
Pt. 3. 88p. 0.50. (U)
- Abdul Quddus**
Quran o deeniyat shiksha. 2nd ed. Dacca, Azad Publishing House, 1955.
Pt. 1. 16p. 0.37.
Pt. 2. 30p. 0.50.
Pt. 3. 46p. 0.75. For children. (A-B)
- Abdus Subhan, & Qazi Amir Husain**
Quran o deeniyat shiksha. 7th ed. Dacca, Empire Library.
Pt. 1. 1940. 39p. 0.50.
Pt. 2. 1950. 56p. 0.50.
Pt. 3. 1952. 72p. 0.62.
Pt. 4. 1952. 46p. 0.50. (A-B)
- Ahmad Ali**
Chhotoder deeniyat o Quran Shiksha. Serajganj, Oriental Library, 1960. xiv,40p. For children. (B)
- Ahsanullah**
Deeniyat o Quran shiksha. 5th ed. Mymensingh, Rashidia Library.
Pt. 1. 1950. ii,32p. 0.31. School book. (A-B)
- Islamer mahati shiksha. Dacca, Muhammad Kashem Mukhdumi, 1949. v,171p. 3.50.
- Akbar Ali, Muhammad**
Dawat-e-tabligh. Dacca, Maulvi Dawood Khan, 1957.
V. 1. 182p. 2.00.
V. 2. 72p. 1.25. (B)
- Saral deeniyat. 10th ed. Dacca, Muhammad Ali Reza, 1956. ii,58p. 0.56. (B)

297.07—Study & Teaching—contd.

- Akhtaruzzaman, A.B.M.**
Chhotoder deeniyaat shiksha. Dacca, Dacca Library, 1956. ii,30p. 0.62.
School book. (A-B)
- Quran o deeniyaat shiksha. 2nd ed. Dacca, Abdul Aziz Khan, 1956. ii,36p. 0.62.
School book. (B)
- Ali Akbar**
Saral deeniyaat. Dacca, Jewel Library.
Pt. 1. 1948. 36p. 0.44.
Pt. 2. 1949. 2+36p. 0.44.
Pt. 3. 1949. 2+56p. 0.56.
Pt. 4. 1949. 1+42p. 0.50.
Pt. 5. 1955. 2+100p. 1.56.
School books. (A-B)
- Aminul Haq, Muhammad**
Abhinava deeniyaat shekhar hate kharchi. Chittagong, Jubilee Store, 1956.
Pt. 1. ii,23p. 0.44.
Pt. 2. ii,36p. 0.62.
School books. (A-B)
- Arshi, Imtiaz Ali Khan**
Rah-e-hidayat. Lahore, Sh. Ghulam Ali & Sons, 1954.
Pt. 1. 64p. 0.40.
Pt. 2. 80p. 0.50.
Pt. 3. 981,11p. 0.60.
School books. (U)
- Ashraf Ali Thanvi**
Amliyat-e-Qurani. Lahore, Naubahar Book Depot, 1950. 80p. 0.60. (U)
Ashrafi bahishti zewar. Lahore, Sh. Ghulam Ali & Sons. []. 908p. 15.00. (U)
Bahishti zewar. Lahore, Malik Sirajuddin & Sons, 1949. 11pts. 0.50. each. (U)
Bahishti zewar. Lahore, Sh. Barkat Ali & Sons, 1949. 11 parts in 1 vol. 10.00. (U)
Noor Muhammadi bahishti zewar. Karachi, Noor Muhammad Karkhana Tijarat-e-Kutub, 1956. 11 parts in 1 vol. 13.00. (U)
Talim-ud-deen. Karachi, Kutub Khana Ashrafiya, []. 152p. 1.25. (U)
- Azad, Abdul Kalam**
Elan-e-haq, Lahore, Ilmi Kutub Khana, 1958. 24p. 0.25. (U)
- Azizul Bari, Muhammad**
Quran o hadiser. 2nd ed. Rajshahi, Muhammad Lutful Bari, 1955. v,159p. 2.00. (B)
- Badar, Badruddin**
Aaina-e-Islam. Lyallpur, Muhammad Sharif Bookseller, 1951.
For class, VI 181p. 1.00.
For class, VII 199p. 1.00.
For class, VIII 182p. 1.00. (U)
- Badiur Rahman**
Deeniyaat shiksha. 9th ed. Dacca, Qazi Muhammad Bashir, 1953.
Pts. 1-2. iv,152p. 1.25.
School book. (B)
- Bekhud, Abdur Rahman**
Adarsha deeniyaat shiksha. Dacca, Liaquat Publishing. Pt. 5. 1956. ii,96p. 1.25. (A-B)

Study & Teaching—contd.

- Bhatti, Abdul Majeed**
Silsila talim-ul-Quran; karne ki bafain. Lahore, Qaumi Kutub Khana, 1950. 142p. 0.75. (U)
Silsila talim-ul-Quran; nah karne ki betein. Lahore, Qaumi Kutub Khana, 1950p. 0.75. (U)
- Chaudhri, Abdul Ghafour**
Some aspects of Islamic education. Lahore, University Book Agency, 1951. 168p. []. (E)
- Chaudhri, Muhammad Abu Bakr**
Deeniyaat alo. Chittagong, Suratia Library, 1950.
Pt. 1. 24p. 0.37.
Pt. 2. 32p. 0.50.
Pt. 3. 36p. 0.50.
Pt. 4. 60p. 0.62.
School books. (A-B)
- Deeniyaat ka risala. Lahore, Anjuman Himayat-e-Islam, 1954.
Pt. 1. 64p. 0.40.
Pt. 2. 84p. 0.50.
Pt. 3. 94p. 0.50. (U)
- Deeniyaat ki kitab. 5th ed. Lahore, Muallim Publishing Co., 1955.
Pt. 1. 32. 0.31.
Pt. 2. 48p. 0.39.
School books. (U)
- East Pakistan. School Textbook Board**
Deeniyaat shiksha. Dacca, The Board, 1958. ii,114p. 1.00. (B)
School book.
- Emdad Ali, Muhammad**
Deeniyaat shiksha. 5th ed. Bakerganj, Madrasah Library, 1948.
Pt. 1. 1+30p. 0.37.
Pt. 2. 2+36p. 0.50.
Pt. 3. 2+46p. 0.50.
Pt. 4. 2+42p. 0.50.
School books. (A-B)
- Tariqul Islam. 4th ed. Bakerganj, Madrasah Library.
V.1. 1948. 102p. 1.25.
V.2. 1949. 52p. 0.50.
V.3. 1949. 2,52p. 0.50.
V.4. 1949. 2,67p. 0.75.
V.5. 1949. 2,60p. 0.75.
V.6. 1949. 1,90p. 1.25.
V.7. 1949. 2,84p. 1.25.
V.8. 1950. 1,82p. 1.25. (B)
- Fazal Ahmad**
Haqiqat-e-Islam. Lahore, Khwaja Book Depot, 1952. 132p. 1.50.
School book. (U)
- Fazlul Karim, Muhammad, and Abdur Wadud, Muhammad**
Nur-e-deeniyaat. Dacca, A.K.M. Irmanul Haq, 1955. ii,88p. 1.50.
School book. (B)
- Ghulam Akbar, Muhammad**
Quran o deeniyaat, shiksha. 3rd, ed. Dacca, Qazi Aqamuddin, Armenian Street, Bangla Bazar, 1949. ii,74p. 0.56.
School book. (B)
- Ghulam Qadir**
Islam ki pehli kitab. Lahore, Kutub Khana Azizia, 1951. 40p. 0.25.
For children. (U)

297.07—Study & Teaching—contd.

- Gulzar Husain, Muhammad**
Ta'limul Islam. Dacca, General Book Company, 1955.
ii,76p. 1.12.
School book. (A-B)
- Habibur Rahman**
Deeniyat shiksha. 2nd ed. Barisal, Anis Brothers, 1956.
Pt. 1. i,32p. 0.31.
Pt. 2. i,32p. 0.31.
Pt. 3. ii,46p. 0.75.
Pt. 4. ii,46p. 0.75.
School book. (A-B)
- Hamid Shah, Syed**
Tuhfa-e-Rashidia. Lahore, Ferozsons, 1949. 152p. 1.00.
(U)
- Hamidur Rahman**
Deeniyat shiksha. 10th ed. Dacca, Provincial Library.
Pts. 1-2. 1958. iv,152p. 1.50.
School book. (A-B)
- Humayun, Muhammad Abdur Rahim**
Prathamik Islam shiksha. Sylhet, The Author, Bara
Thakuri, Sharifganj, 1958. viii,37p. 0.50.
For children. (B-A)
- Islahi, Amin Ahsan**
Tadabbur-e-Quran. Karachi, Maktaba Chiragh-e-Rah,
1951. 288p. 3.25.
(A-U)
- Jadid talim-un-nisa.** Lahore Sh. Barkat Ali & Sons, 1949.
[]. 2.00. (U)
- Jainul Abedin, Muhammad**
Chhotoder deeniyat shiksha. Noakhali, Osmania Library,
1959. i,46p. 0.47.
School book. (B-A)
- Khan, Abdur Rahman**
Ahkam-e-Qurani. 2nd ed. Lahore, M. Sanaullah Khan,
1961. 372p. [].
First published, 1952. (U)
- Khan, Din Muhammad**
Saral deeniyat shiksha. Dacca, Paradise Library, 1952.
ii,89p. 1.25.
School book. (A-B)
- Khan, Entaj Ali**
Deeniyater nutan alo. Dacca, Peoples' Publications.
Pts. 1-2. 1959. i,42p. 0.86.
School book. (B)
- Khwaja Dil Muhammad**
Nisab-e-deeniyat. Lahore, Khwaja Book Depot, 1954.
For class VI. 66p. 0.40.
For class VII. 82p. 0.50.
For class VIII. 96p. 0.50.
School books. (U)
- Mafizuddin Ahmad**
Behesti Jiwar. Rajshahi, Ahmad Bhai, 1948. ii,64p. 1.36.
(B)
- Mahbub Iahi, Sufi**
Deeniyat, Lahore, Ferozsons, 1951.
For 6th class. 200p. 1.00.
For 7th class. 206p. 1.00.
For 8th class. 226p. 1.00.
School books. (U)
- Maqbul Husain**
Quran o deeniyat shiksha. 2nd ed. Chuadanga, Bengal
Book Depot.
Pts. 1-2. 1959. []. 0.62. (B)

Study & Teaching—contd.

- Maududi, Syed Abul Ala**
Deeniyat. Karachi, Islamic Publication, 1959. 176p. 2.00.
(U)
- Risala-e-deeniyat.** Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-
Islami, 1949. 112p. 2.50. (U)
- Shahadat-ul-haq.** Rawalpindi, Jamaat-e-Islami, 1949. 58p.
1.00. (A)
- Mazhabi taleem.** Lahore, Ghulam Rasul, 1949.
Pt. 1. 128p. 0.75.
Pt. 2. 192p. 1.00.
Pt. 3. 254p. 1.25.
School books. (U)
- Mesbahur Rahman, M. M.**
Sahaj deeniyat shiksha. 2nd ed. Dacca, Abdur Rahman
50 Panchbhaighat Lane, 1956. iv,124p. 1.50.
School book. (A-B)
- Mohiuddin and Mehr, Ghulam Rasul**
Nisab-e-deeniyat. Lahore, Sh. Ghulam Ali & Sons, 1951.
Pt. 1. 96p. 0.40.
Pt. 2. 156p. 0.75.
Pt. 3. 108p. 0.50.
School books. (U)
- Muazzem Husain**
Prathamik deeniyat shiksha. 3rd ed. Dacca, Itikatha Book
Depot, 1950. 1,43p. 0.44.
School book. (A-B)
- Muhammad Hasan, Pir, and Alauddin, Syed**
Taalimat-e-Islam. Lahore, Anjuman Himayat-e-Islam, 1951.
For class 6th. 104p. 0.50.
For class 7th. 166p. 0.75.
For class 8th. 158p. 0.75.
School books. (U)
- Muhammad Nuruddin, Abu Yahya, compiler**
Talimuddin va dharna shiksha. 8th ed. Faridpur, Pir
Badshah Mian, 1955. iv,58p. 0.75. (B)
- Muhammad Saleh**
Islam ki Kitab, Lahore, Malik Din Muhammad & Sons,
1st. reader, 32p. 0.25.
2nd reader, 48p. 0.40.
3rd. reader, 48p. 0.40.
4th. reader, 64p. 0.50. (U)
- Muhammad Sarwar**
Talimaat-e-Islam. 2nd ed. Lahore, Ch. Ghulam Rasul &
Sons, 1951.
Pt. 1. 112p. 0.60.
Pt. 2. 100p. 0.50.
Pt. 3. 87p. 0.40. (U)
- Muhammad Shafi, Mian**
Talimul Islam. Lahore, Kutub Khana Maqbul-e-Aam, 1951.
For class IV. 218p. 0.25.
For class V. 232p. 1.40.
For class VI. 297p. 1.75.
School books. (U)
- Muhammad Wahid, Abu Nasr**
Deeniyat shiksha. 7th ed. Dacca, Abdur Rahman, 50
Panchabhai Ghat Lane, 1960.
For class I. v,22p. 0.31.
For class II. iii,40p. 0.50.
For class III. ii,64p. 0.50.
Previous ed. 1953. (A-B)
- Mujibur Rahman, Abu Abul Kalam**
Nutan Adarsha deeniyat. Pabna, M.A. Kafee Al-Qurieshi,
1952. viii,121p. 1.25. (B)

297.07—Study & Teaching—contd.

- Nasir Ahmad**
Islamiyyaat. 3rd rev. ed. Lahore, Ghulam Rasul Booksellers, 1954. 344p. 3.25. (U)
- Nawab Ali, Syed**
The essence of Islamic teachings. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1959. 73p. 1.50. (E)
- Nur Muhammad**
Deeniyyat shiksha. 3rd ed. Barisal, Pakistan Library, 1951. ii,124p. 1.25. (A-B)
- Pak Talim.** Lahore, Punjab Book Agency, 1951.
Pt. 1. For class III. 112p. 0.60.
Pt. 2. For class IV. 108p. 0.60.
Pt. 3. For class V. 120p. 0.70.
Pt. 1. For class VI. 102p. 1.00.
Pt. 2. For class VII. 180p. 1.00.
Pt. 3. For class VIII. 200p. 1.00.
School books. (U)
- Pervez, Ghulam Ahmad**
Saleem key nam khatoot. Lahore, Meezan Publications.
Pt. 1. 1959. 458p. 8.00.
Pt. 2. 1960. 340p. 4.00.
Pt. 3. 1960. 434p. 4.00. (U)
- Talimaat-e-Islami. Karachi, Idara Talimaat-e-Islami, 1958. 408p. 4.00. (U)
- Qazi, Wahidur Rahman**
Quran o deeniyyat. 4th ed. Dacca, Universal Library, 1950.
Pt. 1. 32p. 0.50.
Pt. 2. 32p. 0.50.
Pt. 3. 30p. 0.50.
Pt. 4. 30p. 0.50.
School books. (A-B)
- Qazi Zahurul Hasan**
Rasool ki ta'leem. Lahore, Idara-e-Islami, 1951. 88p. 1.00. (U)
- Rashdi, Abdul Majid**
Chhotoder deeniyyat. 2nd ed. Dacca, Green & White Co., 1955. ii,68p. 1.25. *School book.* (A-B)
- Rifat Iqbal**
Siraat-e-Mustaqim. Anjuman Himayat-e-Islam.
Pt. 1. 1953. 64p. 0.60.
Pt. 2. 1954. 84p. 0.75.
Pt. 3. 1954. 94p. 0.75. (U)
- Rizvi, Manzoor Ahmad**
Fatawa Sahiha. Lahore, Jamia Naeemia, 1958. 40p. []. (A-U)
- Salim Farani**
Deeniyyat ki kitab. Lahore, Pakistan Book Store, 1951.
Pt. 1. 127p. 0.70.
Pt. 2. 134p. 0.75.
Pt. 3. 92p. 0.50.
School books. (U)
- Rahbar-e-Islam. Lahore, Pakistan Book House, 1954.
Pt. 1. 68p. 0.60.
Pt. 2. 88p. 0.75.
Pt. 3. 106p. 0.80.
School books. (U)
- Sayal, Sufi Nazar Muhammad**
Nisab-e-deeniyyat. Lahore, Punjab Book Depot, 1951.
Pt. 1. 80p. 0.40.
Pt. 2. 80p. 0.40.
Pt. 3. 80p. 0.40.
Pt. 4. 80p. 0.40.
Pt. 5. 80p. 0.40.
School books. (U)

Study & Teaching—contd.

- Shafiqi, Din Muhammad**
Deeniyyat. Lahore, Ferozsons, 1950.
For class III. 88p. 0.50.
For class IV. 86p. 0.50.
For class V. 100p. 0.50.
School books. (U)
- Shafiqat Kasuri, Muhammad Akbar**
Akbar deeniyyat. Lahore, Shuja Book Depot, 1959. 48p. 0.50. *School book.* (U)
- Shahidullah, Muhammad**
Chhotoder Islam shiksha. 4th ed. Dacca, Provincial Library, 1953. 44p. 0.50. *School book.* (A-B)
- Shamsud Din, Peer**
The religious and moral teachings of the glorious Quran. Lahore, The Author, Shams Manzil, Misri-Shah, 1956. 112p. 1.50. (E)
- Shamsul Huq**
Nure deeniyyat o Quran shiksha. Barisal, Forqania Library, 1957. i,26p. 0.50. *School book.* (A-B)
- Siddiqi, Fazal Iqbal**
Islami talim. Lahore, Publishers United, 1953. 384p. 5.00. (U)
- Syed Mahboob**
Malfoozaat-e-buzurgan-e-deen. Lahore, Kutub Khana-e-Punjab, 1948. 192p. 2.00. (U)
- Wajihullah**
Pak deeniyyat shiksha. Noakhali, Razzqia Library, 1956. 66p. 1.00. *School book.* (B)
- Zafar, Mahmud Ahmad**
Talimaat-e-Rasool. Lahore, Maktaba-e-Adab Nawaz, 1952. 152p. 1.75. (U)
- 297.076—Problems and Questions
- Maududi, Syed Abul Ala**
Rasail-o-masail. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1954.
Pt. 1. 528p. 5.25.
Pt. 2. 622p. 7.00. (U)
- 297.08—Collections and Anthologies, including collected essays and lectures
- Abdul Ghafur**
Gifts of Islam. Lahore, Maktabatul-Maarif, 1953. 103p. 1.25. (E)
- Abdul Qadir, Muhammad**
Habibul waizeen. Bakerganj, Darus Salam Kutub Khana.
Pt. 1. 1958. iii,64p. 0.87. (A-B)
- Abdul Qadir Rahmatpuri, editor**
Bara chander khutba o waz shiksha. Bakerganj, Muhammad Abdul Qayyum Rahmatpur, Runshi, 1953. ii,72p. 1.50. (A-B)
- Abdul Qayyum Nadvi**
Khutbaat-e-Nabavi. Lahore, Taj Company, 1952. 408p. 15.00. (U)
- Rasulullah ke irshadat va khutbaat. Karachi, Kutub Khana Amjadia, 1956. 184p. []. (U)

297.08—Collections & Anthologies—contd.

- Abdullah Imadi**
Maqalat-e-Qurani. Lahore, Pakistan Times Press, 1952. 224p. 4.50. (U)
- Ali bin Abi Talib, Hazrat, IV Caliph**
Kalam-e-moula, edited by Mohammad Siddique Gulab Khan Musafir. 2nd ed. Hyderabad, R.H. Ahmed Brothers, 1951. 82p. [gratis]. (S)
- Nahjul balagha, translated from Arabic by Rais Ahmad Jafri. Lahore, Sh. Ghulam Ali & Sons, V.1. 1955. 137p. 15.00.
Subsidiary subject: 297.82—Shiites. (U)
- Nahjul balagha, translated from Arabic, by Abdul Razaq Malihabaadi. Lahore, Sh. Ghulam Ali & Sons, 1955. 4.50.
Subsidiary subject: 297.82—Shiites. (A-U)
- Tarjuma "Nahjul Balagha," translated from Arabic by Mufti Jafar Husain. Lahore, Idara-e-Islamia, 1958.
Pt. 1. 337p. 5.00.
Pt. 2. 311p. 5.00.
Pt. 3. 336p. 5.00.
Subsidiary subject: 297.82—Shiites. (U)
- Ansari, Abul Lais, compiler**
Vishva Nabir bhasfan. Dacca, Islamia Library, 1960. iv,270p. 3.50. (A-B)
- Ashraf Ali Thanvi**
Ilmo-o-amal. Multan, Matba Ashrafal Maarif, 1959. 792p. 7.50. (U)
- Silsila al-tabligh ka chaleswan waaz musammi beh "Taql-e-ul-kalam basoorat talawat-e-Kalamul Mulk Alkalam." Lahore, Jamia Ahrafia, 1958. 72p. [] (U)
- Aslam Jairajpuri**
Navadirat. Karachi, Idara Tulu-e-Islam, 1951. 399p. 4.00. (U)
- Azad, Abul Kalam**
Quran ka qanoon-e-uruj-o-zawal, compiled by Abu Ubaid Kainati. Lahore, Maktaba-e-Lrfan, 1959. 208p. 3.00. Reprint. (U)
- Sada-e-rifat, compiled by Mirza Janbaz. Lyallpur, Malik Publishers, 1954. 180p. 2.00. Reprint. (U)
- Badar, Badruddin**
Khutbat-e-Badar. Lahore, Sh. Ghulam Ali & Sons, 1949. 544p. 4.50. (U)
- Benul Aqwami Seerat-un-Nabi Conference**
Guldasta-e-maqalaat. Karachi, Mashhoor Offset Press, 1959, 184p. [] (U)
- Chaudhri Muhammad Yakub Ali**
Shanti dhara. 7th ed. Dacca, Provincial Library, 1958. 118,xiip. 2.00. (B)
- Emdad Ali, Muhammad**
Waz-e-Islam. Bakerganj, Madrasah Library, 1949.
Pt. 1. 113p. 1.25.
Pt. 2. 58p. 0.75.
Pt. 3. 43p. 0.50. (A-B)
- Ghulam Rasool**
Khutbatul tauheed mowaz-e-Muhammadia. 9th ed. Shikarpur, Maulvi Muhammad Azim & Sons, 1959. 184p. 3.00. (S)
- Hamidi, Muhammad Muizuddin**
Banganuvad khotbah. 4th ed. Khulna, Hamidia Library, 1957. iv,248p. 5.00. (B-A)

Collections & Anthologies—contd.

- Ilmi, Muhammad Hasan**
Khutba-i-Ilmi. Lahore, Malik Sirajud-Din & Sons, 1949. 89p. 0.50. (U)
- Islami Makateeb, Sukkur, Aligarh Book House, 1956.**
Pt. 1. 54p. 0.50.
Pt. 2. 64p. 0.60.
Pt. 3. 68p. 0.75.
Pt. 4. 80p. 0.75. (U)
- Jilani, Syed Manazir Ahsan**
Maqalat-e-Ahsani. Karachi, Idara Majlis-Ilmi, 1959. 496p. 6.50. (U)
- Jutoi, Ghulam Rasool**
Mujmooah jadid khutbeh waizi. Hyderabad, R. H. Ahmed Brothers, 1954. 192p. 3.00. (S)
- Khan, Abdur Rahman**
Naya khutba. Dacca, Provincial Library, 1959. iv, 381p. 3.50. (A-B)
- Khawaja Abdul Rashid**
Essays on Islam. Karachi, Din Muhammadi Press, 1960. vii,132p. 4.00. (E)
- Maududi, Syed Abul Ala**
Islam haqiqat, translated from Urdu by Muhammad Abdur Rahim. 2nd ed. Dacca, Jamaat-e-Islami Publications, 1954. ii,56p. 0.75. (B)
- Khutbaat. Karachi, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1960. 52p. 4.25. (U)
- Musalmander atit, bartaman eham bhabishyater karyya-suchi, translated from Urdu by Muhammad Abdur Rahim. Dacca, Jamaat-e-Islami Publications, 1953. 83p. 1.00.
Original title: *Musalmanon ka mazi, hal aur mustaqbil.* (B)
- Musalmanon ka mazi, hal aur mustaqbil. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami. 1952. 60p. 0.25. (U)
- Tafheemaat. Lahore, Islamic Publications.
Pt. 1. 1950. 350p. 7.50.
Pt. 2. 1951. 436p. 7.00. (U)
- Zmaner haqiat, translated from Urdu by Muhammad Abdur Rahman. Dacca, Jamaat-e-Islami Publications, 1954. 56p. 0.75.
Original title: *Khutbat.* (B)
- Mir Maniruddin Ahmad**
Tabligul Muslemin va musalmander shiksha. Dacca, Ghulam Ahmad Bhuiyan, M. Panchgaon.
Pt. 1. 1960. v,103p. 1.00. (B)
- Momin, Abdullah Umar Khan**
Mowaz-e-husna. Hyderabad, The Author, 1953. 308p. 3.00. (S)
- Mowaz-e-naecemia.** Lahore, Noori Kitab Khana, 1959. 159p. 1.50. (U)
- Muhammad Ilyas**
Malfuzaat, translated from Urdu by Sanaullah. Dacca, Muhammad Abdus Salam, Ashraf-ul-Uloom Madrasah, Barha Katra, 1957. 179p. 3.00.
Original title: *Malfuzaat.* (B)
- Muhammad Shafi**
Maqalat-e-deeni wa ilmi. Lahore, Idara Maarif-e-Urdu, 1961. 192p. 4.00. (U)

297.08—Collections & Anthologies—contd.

- Muizuddin, Muhammad**
Waaaz bhandar. 2nd ed. Khulna, Mohammad Nazus Saadat and Hamidpur, Shamsuzzaman.
Pt. 1. []. iv,343p. []. (B)
- Naim Siddiqi**
Fikr-o-nazar. Lahore, Maktaba al-Habib, 1955. 288p. 3.00. (U)
- Najibullah**
Jnan bhandar. Noakhali, the Author, 1960. 30p. 0.60. (B)
- Najjar, Muhammad Saleh**
Khutbat-e-islahi, Hyderabad, R.H. Ahmed Brothers, 1955. 159p. []. (S)
- Qureshi, Muhammad Akram**
Mauizat-ul-hasanah. Lahore, Idara-e-Islah-va-Tabligh, 1949. 56p. 0.50. (U)
- Rakhshanda Kankab, editor**
Tameer-e-hayat. Lahore, Idara-e-Khawatin, 1955. 200p. 2.25. (U)
- Sarim, Abdul Samad**
Maqalaat-e-Sarim. Lahore, Idara-e-Ilmiyya, 1951. 176p. 1.50. (U)
- Sayeedur Rahman**
Nurul oyayezin va waz-ratna. 9th ed. Barisal, M. Abdul Jalil Mian and Syed Mudassar Husain Mian, Durgapur, Chalisa.
Pt. 1. 1955. vi,124,ivp. 1.75. (A-B)
- Shah, Syed Muhammad Zaman**
Noor-e-hidayat. 2nd ed. Thatta, Haji Imam Bakhsh Khoja, 1955. []. 1.25. (S)
- Sulaiman Nadvi, Syed**
Khutbat-e-Madras. Karachi, Maktabatusharq, 1956. 200p. [].
On the life of the Holy Prophet.
Subsidiary subject: 297.63—Hazrat Mohammad, the Prophet. (U)
- Usmani, Shabbir Ahmad**
Maqalaat-e-Usmani. Lahore, Idara-e-Farogh, 1957. 194p. 3.00. (U)
- Zafrulla Khan, Sir Muhammad**
Maghrib ki Islam mein barhti hui dilchaspi. Rabwah, Anjuman Ahmadiyya, 1957. 52p. []. (U)

297.09—History

- Abdul Alim, Muhammad**
Islamer ama samkshipta itihās. Dacca, Baliadi Publishing House, 1949. ix,171p. 2.50. (B)
- Abdul Hamid**
Islam ka falsafa-e-tarikh. Lahore, Maktaba Chiragh-e-Rah, 1954. 133p. 1.75. (U)
- Abdul Latif, Syed**
Islamic cultural studies. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1960. viii,150p. 2.50.
Previous ed. 1953. (E)
- Abdul Qadir, M.**
Sonali juger Islam. Dacca, Provincial Library, 1949. 164p. 2.00. (B)
- Abdul Qadir, Syed and Muhammad Shujaiddin**
Tarikh-e-Islam. Lahore, Haque Brothers, 1952. 700p. 10.00. (U)

History—contd.

- Abdul Wahid Sindhi**
Islam kaisey phaila. Karachi, Faran Ltd., []. 262p. 3.00.
For children. (U)
- Tareekh-e-Islam. Hyderabad, Sindhi Publishing House, 1955. 155p. 3.00. (S)
- Abdullah Imadi**
Tarikh-e-Islam. Karachi, Makataba-e-Razzaqi, 1949. []. []. (U)
- Abdullah Qureshi**
Tarikh-e-Islam. Lahore, Sh. Barkat Ali & Sons, 1950.
Pt. 1. 403p. 4.00.
Pt. 2. 480p. 5.00. (U)
- Abdur Rahim**
A short history of Islam. 2nd ed. Dacca, Ahmad Publishing, House, 1960. iii,349p. 5.00.
Previous ed. 1951. (E)
- Abdus Sattar**
Islamer itikahini. 2nd ed. Dacca, Imadatul Haq, 1950. iii,173p. 2.50. (B)
- Abul Hasan Ali Nadvi**
Islam and the modern world. Lahore, Academy of Islamic Research & Publications, 1961. 194p. 4.50. (E)
- Abul Qasim, editor**
Islam ki diye chhila o ki dite pare. Dacca, Tamaddun Majlis, 1952. 69p. 1.00.
Pt. 1. Translation of Roger Garodi's article on contribution of Islamic civilization.
Pt. 2. Translation of the editor's article on social theology.
Subsidiary subject: 297.197—Social theology. (B)
- Ahmad, M.**
Islam and the modern world. Dacca, Ideal Publications, 1954. iv,216p. [].
Previous ed. 1953. (E)
- Ahmad, R.**
Muslim heroism. 2nd ed. Narayangunj, Muhammad Pear Ali, 1951. 64p. 1.00. (E)
- Ahsanullah**
Islamer itivritta. 3rd ed. Dacca, Ashraf Pustakalay, 1948. 464p. 4.50.
School book. (B)
- Akbar Shah Khan Najibabadi**
Tarikh-e-Islam. Karachi, Nafis Academy, 1956.
V. 1. 592p. 12.00.
V. 2. 672p. 12.00.
V. 3. 608p. 12.00. (U)
- Ali Ahsan, Syed**
Our heritage. 7th ed. Dacca, Mukhdumi & Ahsanullah Library, 1952. iii,96p. 1.75. (E)
- Ali, K.**
Islam and the modern world. 2nd ed. Dacca, Mullick Brothers, 1954. iii,251p. 4.00. (E)
- Islamer itihās. Dacca, Famous Publishers, 1960. x,307p. 5.00. (B)
- A study of Islamic history, 6th ed. Dacca, Muhammadi Book House, 1959. xvi,154p. 6.00. (E)
- Ali, M. S.**
Islamer itihās. Pabna, A. Harun & Brothers, 1959. vi,218p. 4.00. (B)

297.09—History—contd.

- Anwar Ali, Muhammad**
Islam and the mediaeval world; an early Islamic history. Dacca, Mir Tafazzal Ali, 1954. vii,390p. 4.50. (E)
A short history of Islam and the modern world. 2nd ed. Dacca, Mir Tafazzal Ali, 1954. vi,232p. 3.50. (E)
- Anwarul Haq**
Sachi batein. Lahore, Maktaba-e-Alimi, 1954.
Pt. 1. 68p. 0.60.
Pt. 2. 41p. 0.40.
Pt. 3. 70p. 0.60.
Pt. 4. 48p. 0.40. (U)
- Ansari, Muhammad Bashir**
Tarikh-e-Islam. Lahore, Insaf Publishing Co., 1959. 288p. 3.00. (U)
- Arnold, Sir Thomas W., editor**
Meeras-e-Islam, translated from English by Abdul Majid Salik. Lahore, Majlis Taraqqi-e-Adab, 1960. 553,34p. []. (U)
The preaching of Islam, a history of propagation of the Muslim faith. Lahore, Shirkat-e-Qalam, 1956. 34,502p. 15.00.
Reprint. (E)
- Arsalan, Amir Shakib**
Asbab-e-zawal-e-ummat, translated from English. Karachi, Noor Muhammad Karkhana Tijarat-e-Kutub, 1953. 138p. 2.00.
Original title: *Our decline and its causes.* (U)
Our decline and its causes, translated from Arabic by M. A. Shakoore. 2nd ed. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1952. xii,137p. 3.00. (E)
- Asad Gilani**
Tahreek-e-Islami. Karachi, Maktaba Chiragh-e-Rah, 1958. 120p. 1.50. (U)
- Ashiq Elahi Meeruti**
Tareekh-e-Islam. Karachi, Madina Publishing Co., 1961. 392p. 9.00. (U)
- Islam Jairajpuri**
Tareekhul ummat. Karachi, Idara Tulu-e-Islam, 1954.
V. 1. 238p.
V. 2. 272p.
V. 3. 176p.
V. 4. 288p.
V. 5. 300p.
V. 6. 266p.
V. 7. 198p.
V. 8. 237p. 19.00. per set. (U)
- Ata, Muhammad Ataulah Khan**
Hamari shahenshahi. Karachi. Quran Mahal, 1956. 224p. 2.62. (U)
- Azad, Abul Kalam**
Dak diye jai, translated from Urdu by Musharraf Husain. Dacca, Jewel Library, 1960. v,106p. 1.50.
Original title: *Qaul-e-Faisal.* (B)
- Azizuddin Ahmad**
Azmat-e-Islam. Lahore, Azizuddin Ahmad Qadiri, Mochi Gali, 1949. 80p. 1.00. (U)
- Barkat Ali**
Tarikhi kahaniyan. Lahore, Unique Traders, 1950.
Pt. 1. For class V. 292p. 1.50.
Pt. 2. For class VI. 292p. 1.50. (U)
- Bashir Ahmad, Mian**
Karnama-e-Islam. Lahore, Maktaba Humayun. 1949. 215p. 2.00. (U)

History—contd.

- Bazlur Rashid, Abu Naim Muhammad**
Islamer itihās. 5th ed. Dacca, A. C. Ghosh, 1953. 165p. 2.25. (B)
- Bhatti, Abdul Majeed**
Khulq-e-azeem. Lahore, M. Sanaullah Khan, 1947. 79p. 0.50.
For children. (U)
Mannat se chah-e-Yusuf tak. Lahore, Ahsan Brothers, 1952. 88p. 0.75.
For children. (U)
Tareekh-e-Islam. Lahore, Taj Company.
Pt. 1. []. 115p. 0.75.
Pt. 2. []. 142p. 0.75.
Pt. 3. []. 192p. 1.50.
For children. (U)
Toor-e-Sina se koh-e-Faran tak. Lahore, Ahsan Brothers, 1952. 88p. 0.75. (U)
- Channa, Karim Bux**
Mukhtasar tarikh tammadun-e-Islam. Hyderabad, R.H. Ahmed Brothers, 1953. 134p. 1.50. (S)
Tarikh tammadun Islam. Hyderabad, R.H. Ahmed Bros.
Pt. 1. 1951. 294p. 6.25.
Pt. 2. 1953. 133p. 1.00. (S)
- Chaudhri, Nurul Islam**
Islamer sankhipta itihās. 1st ed. Dacca, Modern Publishers, 1958. xii,429p. 5.00. (B)
- Chejue, Anwar G.**
Succession to the rule in Islam, with special reference to the early Abbaside period. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1950, 151p. 6.00. (E)
- Das Gupta, editor**
Short cut history of Islam. Dacca, Pustakalaya, 1949. 80p. 1.50.
School book. (E)
- Daulatazzaman**
Islamer itihās. 2nd ed. Dacca, Pak Friends Publishers, 1949. ii,160p. 2.00.
School book. (B)
- Deeni Kahaniyan. Lahore, Pakistan Publishers, 1949.**
Pt. 1. 56p. 0.50.
Pt. 2. 79p. 0.50.
Pt. 3. 64p. 0.50.
Pt. 4. 80p. 0.50.
Pt. 5. 64p. 0.50.
For children. (U)
- Ebrahim Khan, M.**
Anecdotes from Islam. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ahsraf, 1960. xvii,420p. 10.00. (E)
- Enan, Muhammad Abdullah**
Decisive moments in the history of Islam. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1949. viii, 323p. 10.00. (E)
- Fauq, Mohammad Din**
Tareekh hurriyat-e-Islam. Lahore, Malik Din Muhammad, 1954. 464p. 6.00. (U)
- Fayyaz Mahmud, Syed**
Short history of Islam. Karachi, Oxford University Press, 1960. x,724p. 25.00. (E)
The story of Islam. Karachi, Oxford University Press, 1959. 354p. 7.60. (E)

297.09—History—contd.

- Fazlur Rahman, Ahmad**
Islamer itihās. 2nd ed. Dacca, Abdul Khaer Muhammad Didar, 1949. iii,166p. 2.25. (B)
- Germanus, Abdul Karim**
Musalman qaum ke zawal ke asbab, translated from English by Muhammad Sarwar. 2nd ed. Lahore, Sind Sagar Academy, 1955. 144p. 1.75.
Original title: *Causes of the downfall of the Muslim nation.* (U)
- Gibb, Sir Hamilton Alexander R.**
An interpretation of Islamic history. Lahore, Orientalia Publishers, 1957. 46p. 2.00.
Reprint. (E)
- Islam: Aitihasik parjyalochana**, translated from English by Muhammad Matiur Rahman. Dacca, Islamic Academy, 1959. iii,191p. 3.50.
Original title: *Muhammadanism.* (B)
- Hameeduddin**
Tarikh-e-Islam. 3rd ed. Lahore, Ferozsons, 1958. 497p. 5.00. (U)
- Husain, M.H.**
An introduction to the history of Muslim culture. Dacca, East Bengal Book Syndicate, 1959. [1.] [1.] (E)
- Ilyas Mujeebi**
Islami kahaniyan. Karachi, Jamia Taleem-e-Milli, Malir, 1959. 32p. 0.50. (U)
- Inayatullah, Shaikh**
Tarikh-e-Islam. Lahore, West Pakistan Publishing Co., 1952. 474p. 5.00. (U)
- Islam ka aaghaaz.** Lahore, Sh. Ghulam Ali & Sons, 1952. 104p. 0.77.
For children. (U)
- Islamer atit kahini.** 3rd ed. Dacca, Ashraf Pustakalaya, on behalf of East Pakistan School Text Book Board, 1960. ii,156p. 1.37.
School book. (B)
- Islamer itihās.** Dacca, Adil Bros. 1957. vi,176p. 1.37.
School book. (B)
- Islamer itihās.** Noakhali, Ataturk-Shikshak-Sangha, Daganbhuya, 1950. 54p. 1.00.
School book. (B)
- Jadid rahnuma-e-tarikh-e-mamlekat-e-Islam.** Lahore, Kitab Markaz, 1956. 328p. 4.50. (U)
- Jafri, Farid S.**
Liberation of Islam. Karachi, Civil & Military Gazette, 1952. 61p. 1.00. (E)
- Jafri, Rais Ahmad, editor**
Tarikh-e-Islam. Karachi, Urdu Manzil, 1953. 968p. 10.00. (U)
- Jasimuddin, Muhammad**
Islamer sankshipta itihās. Dacca, Brindaban Dhar, 1951. 144p. 1.50.
School book. (B)
- Kazi, Zahoor-ul-Hasan**
Tarikh-e-Intikhab. Lahore, M. Sanaullah Khan, 1959. 87,38,136,55p. 5.00. (U)
- Khalilur Rahman**
Islamer itihās. 2nd ed. Dacca, Qazi Muhammad Bashir, 1950. v,186p. 2.00.
Previous ed. 1949.
School book. (U)

History—contd.

- Khan, Abdul Latif**
A short history of the glorious Muslim civilization. Tippera, The Author, 1950. iii,64p. 1.00. (E)
- Khan, Abdur Rahman**
Islamic tamaddun o Pakistan. Dacca, Provincial Library, 1957. i,100p. 2.00. (B)
- Khan, Halimuzzaman, and Muhsinuzzaman, A.K.M.**
Islāmika. 2nd ed. Dacca, Muhammad Abdur Rashid Khan, 1955. iv,162p. 2.50. (B)
- Khan, Muslehuddin**
Deeniyyat sopan. Dacca, Ruby Library, 1958.
Pt. 1. 18p. 0.50.
Pt. 2. 30p. 0.75.
School book. (A-B)
- Khwaja Abdul Hai**
Tarikh-e-Islam. Lahore, Punjab Book Depot, 1951.
Pt. 1. 99p. 0.60.
Pt. 2. 88p. 0.50.
Pt. 3. 99p. 0.60. (U)
- Khwaja Ibadullah Akhtar**
Khilafat-e-Islamiyah. Lahore, Idara Saqafat-e-Islamia, 1952. 172,84,212p. 5.50. (U)
- Khwaja Jamil Ahmad**
Heritage of Islam; development of Islamic arts and sciences during medieval time. Lahore, Ferozsons, 1955. 320p. 5.00. (E)
- Khurshid, Abdus Salam**
Tarikh-e-Islam. Lahore, Qaumi Kutub Khana, 1951.
Pt. 1. for class VI, 104p. 0.60.
Pt. 2. for class VII, 100p. 0.60.
Pt. 3. for class VIII, 104p. 0.65.
School books. (U)
- Lashari, Rashid Ahmad**
Tarikh-e-Islam. Hyderabad, Educational Book Depot, 1954. 2 Vols. 6.25. (S)
- Maikash, Murtaza Ahmad Khan**
Tarikh-e-Islam. Lahore, Taj Company, 1958. iii,500p. [1.] (U)
- Matric Islamic history made easy.** Chittagong. Lutfun Nahar Begum, Moghultuly, [1.] 75p. 1.50. (E)
- Maududi, Syed Abul Ala**
Islami tehzeeb aur uskey usul-o-mubadi. Karachi, Islami Publications, 1960. 368p. 4.50. (U)
- Tahrik-e-Islami ki akhlaqi bunyadein.** 3rd ed. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1952. 56p. 0.50. (U)
- Mazharul Haque**
History of early Islam; a study of the rise, expansion and development of the Islamic society, state and culture from 570 A.D. to 661 A.D. Peshawar, University Book Agency, 1960. xi,547p. 15.00. (E)
- Mehr, Ghulam Rasool**
Mukhtasar tarikh Islam. Lahore, Sh. Ghulam Ali & Sons, 1955. 120,99,110p. 4.00. (U)
- Tarikh-e-Islam.** Lahore, Sh. Ghulam Ali & Sons, 1951.
Pt. 1. 120p. 1.00.
Pt. 2. 99p. 0.75.
Pt. 3. 105p. 0.80.
School books. (U)

297.09—History—*contd.*

- Mian, Muhammad Shamsuddin**
Islam and the modern world. 2nd ed. Dacca, A.B. Warsi, 1954. ii,391p. []. (E)
- Mizanur Rahman, Muhammad**
Islamer itihās. Dacca, Mosammat Anwari Begum, 1950. 126p. 2.00. (B)
- Moinul Haq**
Tareekh-e-Islam. Karachi, Urdu Academy Sind, 1952.
Pt. 1. 96p. 1.00.
Pt. 2. 128p. 1.12.
Pt. 3. 144p. 1.50.
For children. (U)
- Muhammad Husain, Abul Qasem**
Islamer itihās. Dacca, Islamia Library, 1950. iii, 119p. 1.75.
School book. (B)
- Muhammad Husain, Sufi**
Tarikh-e-Islam. Jhelum. Muhammad Hanif Shauq. Deere, 1953. 95p. 0.75.
School book. (U)
- Muhammad Ishaq**
Islamer abhinava itihās. 4th ed. Dacca, Majid Publishing House, 1956. viii,211p. 3.00.
School book. (B)
- Muhammad Kalim**
Mukhtasar tarikh-e-Islam. Dacca, The Author, 1950. ii,200p. 2.50.
School book. (U)
- Muhammad Nazim, and Ziauddin Burney**
Tarikh-e-Islam ki kahaniyan. Karachi, Urdu Academy Sind, 1956. 104p. 1.00.
For children. (U)
- Muhammad Said, Khalifa**
Kitab-e-adl. Alomohar, Distt. Sialkot, The Author, 1954. 48p. 0.50. (U)
- Munawar tarikhi kahaniyan.** Lahore, Malik House, Ganpat Road, 1951.
Pt. 1. 56p. 0.40.
Pt. 2. 79p. 0.45.
Pt. 3. 80p. 0.50.
School books. (U)
- Naqvi, Syed Manzur Husain**
Muqaddas Kahaniyan. Lahore, Idara Tasnif-o-Talif, Krishan Nagar, 1951. 76p. 0.50. (U)
- Nazirul Haq**
Musalmanon ki tabahi ke haqiqi asbaab. Lahore, Maktaba Tameer-e-Insaniyat, 1953. 96p. 1.00. (U)
- Nishtar, Abu Naim Abdul Hakim Khan, and Hamid, Abdul Hameed**
Tarikh-e-Islam. Lahore, Kitab Manzil, (1958). 1080p. []. (U)
- Nur Ahmad**
Glories of Islam. Karachi, Ferozsons, 1958. xiv,247p. []. (E)
- Nurjahan Murshed**
Islamer abhyuday. 2nd ed. Dacca, Osmania Library, 1949. 2,144p. 2.00.
School book. (B)

History—*contd.*

- Nuruddin Ahmad**
Sonali juger katha. Dacca, Nuruddin Ahmad, 1949. 62p. 1.00.
Collection of anecdotes from the early history of Islam. (B)
- Nurul Karim, Muhammad**
Islamer atit itihās. Dacca, Great Bengal Library, 1953. iv,53,iiiip. 2.50.
School book. (B)
- Outlines of history of Islam.** Dacca, Ideal Publications, 1961. ii,184p. 3.00. (E)
- Pervez, Ghulam Ahmad**
Asbab-e-zawal-e-Ummat. Karachi, Idara Tulu-e-Islam, 1952. 146p. 1.37. (U)
- Pickthall, Muhammad Marmaduke**
Islami tehzeeb, translated from English. Lahore, Ferozsons, 1954. 186p. 2.00.
Original title: *Islamic culture*. (U)
- Islamic culture. Lahore, Ferozsons, 1958. 179p. 5.00.
Reprint. (E)
- Pirzada Habibullah**
Mujahidin-e-Islam. Lahore, Islami Kutub Khana, 1951.
Pt. 1. 256p. 2.50.
Pt. 2. 248p. 2.50. (U)
- Qasasul-Quran.** Lahore, Manzoor Mahmud Bros.
Pt. 1. 1957. 248p. 2.00.
Pt. 2. 1959. 348p. 2.00. (U)
- Qazi Akram Husain**
Islamer itihās. 2nd ed. Dacca, Qazi Akamuddin, 1951. ii,167p. 2.00. (B)
- Qazi, Ambar Ali**
Simple stories from Islam. Dacca, Comrade Library, 1951. i,72p. 1.25.
School book. (E)
- Qazi, Ayub Ali**
An introduction to Islamic culture, Barisal, Crescent Publishers, 1958. v,466p. 6.50. (E)
- Short history of Islam and the modern world. 4th ed. Barisal, S. Ziauddin, 1958. ii,436p. 5.25. (E)
- A short history of Muslim culture. Dacca, Mohammadi Book House, 1961. 153p. []. (E)
- Qazi, Mutahar Hussain**
Islamer itihās. 5th ed. Dacca, Jewel Library, 1952. 167p. 2.00. (B)
- Qureshi, Abdullah**
Tarikh-e-Islam. Lahore, Sh. Barkat Ali & Sons, 1950.
Pt. 1. 403p. 4.00.
Pt. 2. 480p. 5.00. (U)
- Qureshi, Barkat Ali, and Muhammad Said**
Bey nazeer tarikh-e-Islam. Lahore, M. Jehangir & Co., 1953. 320p. 3.25. (U)
- Rashid Akhtar Nadvi**
Tahzeeb-o-tamaddun-e-Islami. Lahore, Idara Saqafat-e-Islamia, 1954.
Pt. 1. Tehzeeb-e-Islami. 431p. 6.00.
Pt. 2. Hamara tamaddun Banu Ommayad ke ahad mein. 596p. 7.50.
Pt. 3. Hamara tamaddun Banu Abbas ke ahad mein. 412p. 7.00. (U)

297.09—History—contd.

- Tulu-e-Islam. Lahore, Taj Company.
 V. 1. []. 368p. 3.00.
 V. 2. []. 350p. 3.00.
 V. 3. []. 262p. 3.00. (U)
- Rashid, Ghulam Dastgir**
 Islami tahzeeb keya hai. 3rd ed. Karachi, Maktaba-e-Razzaqi, 1949. 240p. 3.00. (U)
- Roy, Manabendra Nath**
 Islamer aitihashik abadhan, translated from English by Muhammad Abdul Hai, 2nd ed. Dacca, Naoroj Kitabistan. 1957. vii,125p. 2.00.
 Original title: *The Historical role of Islam*. (B)
- Sadraddin**
 Ghalba-e-Quran. Lahore, Ahmadiya Anjuman Ishaat-e-Islam, 1955. 404p. 8.00. (U)
- Salimi, Abu Shaukat Safdar**
 Dastan-e-Haram. Lahore, Qaumi Kutub Khana, 1952. 244p. 2.25. (U)
- Samad, M. A.**
 Prasnottare Islamer itihas. Tippera, The Author, 1950. 4,120p. 1.50. (B)
- Sayeed Muhammad**
 Tawarikh-e-Muhammadi. 3rd ed. Tippera, Muhammad Abdul Wahed, Abdul Rahim Hawaldar, and Arif Ali Hawaldar, 1954. xix,607. 7.50. (B)
- Shauq, Abdur Rahman**
 Tarikh-e-Islam, additions by Abdul Hakim Jalindhary. 21st ed. Lahore, Malik Din Muhammad & Sons, 1959. 960p. 10.00. (U)
- Shibli, Abubakar**
 Tarikh Islam. Sukkur, Educational Book Depot, 1955. 341p. 6.00. (S)
- Siddiqi, Amir Hasan**
 Studies in Islamic history. Karachi, Jamiatul Falah, 1961. 137p. 5.00. (E)
- Siddiqi, Muhammad Mazheruddin**
 Islam aur mazahib-e-alam. Lahore, Idara Saqafat-e-Islamia, 1957. 298p. 4.00. (U)
- Islam ka nazariya-e-tarikh. Lahore, Idara Saqafat-e-Islamia, 1951. 216p. 3.50. (U)
- Stubbe, Henry**
 Account of the rise and progress of Mohammedanism with life of Mohammad and a vindication of him and his religion from the calumnies. 2nd ed. Lahore, Orientalia, 1954. xviii,262p. 8.75. (E)
- Sulaimani, Muhammad Ahsanul Haq**
 Tammadun-e-Arab. Lahore, Qaumi Kutub Khana, 1953. 344p. 5.00. (U)
- Suyuti, Jalaluddin**
 Tarikhul Khulafa, translated from Arabic by Bashir Ahmad Ansari. Lahore, Siddique Press, 1951. 474p. 10.00.
 Original title: *Bayanul Umara*. (U)
- Taha Hussain**
 al-Fitnatul Kubra, translated from Arabic by Prof. Mohammad Munawwar. Lahore, Meezan Publications, 1959. 528p. 6.00.
 Original title: *Al-fitna-tul-Kubra*. (U)

History—contd.

- Taylor, Helen King**
 Manual of Islamic history. Lahore, The Author, Kinnaird College, 1955. 75p. 2.50. (E)
- Waris Meeruti, Sufi**
 Tarikh-e-Islam. Lahore, Adamji Abdullah & Co., 1954. 464p. 5.00. (U)
- Wasif, Muhammad Bux**
 Islami khalqi kahanoon. 2nd ed. Hyderabad, R.H. Ahmed Brothers, 1952. 50p. 0.62. (S)
- Wasti, S. Muhammad Jamil**
 Islami rivayaat ka tahaffuz. Lahore, Maktaba-e-Danish. 163p. 2.25. (U)
- Weiss, Mohammad Asad**
 Islam at the cross roads. 7th ed. Lahore, Arafaat Publications, 1955. 160p. 3.00.
 Reprint. (E)
- Zaki Ali**
 Islam in the world. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1947. 434p. 8.00. (E)
- 297.09P—Pakistan
- Sahadat Husain, Shaikh**
 Pakistane Islamic renaissance. Gopalganj, Mir Osman Ali, Cloth Merchant, 1960. iii,20p. 0.37. (B)
- Smith, Wilfred Cantwell**
 Modern Islam in India and Pakistan. 2nd ed. Lahore, Ripon Press, 1947. 475p. 10.00.
 Previous ed. 1947. (E)
- 297.0945—Italy
- 297.09458—Sicily
- Sharar, Abdul Haleem**
 Saqliah mein Islam. Karachi, Sultan Hussain & Sons, 1951. 120p. 3.50.
 Reprint. (U)
- 297.095—Asia
- Wahid Ahmad**
 Islam mashriq mein. Karachi, Idara al-Majalis, 1961. 176p. 3.50. (U)
- 297.0953—Arabia
- Mahmud Brelvi**
 Muslims in Arabia and Africa. Karachi, Ferozsons, 1951. xix,337p. 6.50.
 Subsidiary subject: 297.096—Africa. (E)
- 297.0954—India
- Chaudhry, Nurul Islam**
 A short history of Islam in India. Dacca, A. B. Warsi, 1955. iv,377,iiip. 5.00. (E)
- Dar, Bashir Ahmad**
 Religious thought of (Sir) Syed Ahmad Khan; critical presentation of (his) progressive and liberal interpretation of Islam in the context of the political and social atmosphere of the 19th Century Muslim India. Lahore, Institute of Islamic Culture, 1957. vii,304p. []. (E)
- Salik, Abdul Majid**
 Muslim saqafat Hindustan mein. Lahore, Idara Saqafat-e-Islamia, 1957. 735p. 12.00. (U)

297.096—Africa

Mahmud Brelvi
Muslims in Arabia and Africa. See 297.0953—Arabia.

297.0962—Egypt

Adams, Charles C.
Islam aur tahrik-e-tajdeed Misr mein, translated from English. Lahore, Majlis Taraqqi-e-Adab, 1958. 394p. 5.00.
Original title: *Islam and modern movement in Egypt*. (U)

297.122—HOLY QURAN

297.122—General Works

Arshad, Abdul Hameed Khan
Nusratul Quran. Karachi, Abdul Majeed Siddiqi, 1952. 336p. []. (U)

Fazlul Haq, A.F.M.
Koraner fazilat. Dacca, Islamia Library, 1957. iii,60p. 0.87. (A-B)

Ghulam Khan
Jawahirul Quran. Rawalpindi, Sh. Fazal Karim, Qadimi Rehmania Dawakhana, []. 198p. []. (U)

Ghulam Muhammad
Pabitra Koraner shubapna kanika. Dacca, Qazi Farhad Husain, 1950. 80p. 1.00. (B)

Islahi, Amin Ahsan
Tadabbur-e-Quran, 2nd ed. Karachi, Maktaba Chiragh-e-Rah, 288p. 3.25. (U)

Jalis Halai
Asanjo Quran. Hala, Rafique & Co., 1953, 184p. 2.50. (S)

Mahmud Mukhtar Pasha
Hikmat-e-Quran, translated from English by Sufi Ghulam Mustafa Tabassum. Lahore, Majlis Taraqqi-e-Adab, 1955. 47p. 1.00.
Translation of the introductory chapter of *Wisdom of the Quran*. (U)

Maududi, Syed Abul Ala
Quran ki char bunyadi istilahein: Allah, Rab, Ibadat, Deen. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1953. 152p. 1.50. (U)

Mir Rahmat Ali
Amal-e-Korana. Dacca, Rashidia Publishing House, 1960. 408p. 7.00. (B)

Muhammad Hassam
The beauty of Holy Quran. Lahore, M. Sirajuddin & Sons, 1961. 50p. 2.00. (E)

Muhammad Jafar Phulwarwi, compiler
The Holy Quran at a glance, with a foreword by Justice S.A. Rahman. Lahore, Holy Quran Society, 1961. xii, 88p. 1.00. (A-E)

Muhammad Zakariya
Fazail-e-Quran-e-Majeed. Multan, Maktaba-e-Siddiqia, 1953. 136p. 0.60. (U)

Panhor, Ghulam Muhammad S.
Fazil-ul-Quran. Hyderabad, The Author, 1960. 240p. 2.00. (S)

Rafiuddin
Quran aur ilm-e-jadeed Lahore, Idara Saqafat-e-Islamia, 1952. 552p. 5.00. (U)

Holy Quran—contd.

Shamsul Huda, Muhammad, editor
Neyamu! Koran. 2nd ed. Dacca, Ashrafia Library, 1954. vi,292p. 6.50. (A-B)

Sultan Ahmad Peerkoti, compiler
Shaan-e-Quran. Rabwah, Ahmadiyya Kitabistan, 1958. 336,16p. 4.00. (U)

Tamanna Emadi
Aijazul-Quran. Karachi, Idara Tulu-e-Islam, 1955. 112p. 1.50. (U)

Tanvir-ul-Izhan fi fasahatul Quran. 2nd ed. Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society, 1959. 240p. []. (U)

Usmani, Umar Ahmad
Quran majeed ko parho samjho aur us par amal karo. Karachi, Idara-e-Qaumi Taameer-e-Nau, []. 59p. []. (U)

297.12201—Philosophy

Ghulam Sarwar
Philosophy of the Quran. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1960. xvi,242p. 6.50. (E)

297.122016—Indexes

Misbah-ul-Quran. Lahore, Darul Balagh, 1952. 104p. 1.50. (U)

297.12203—Dictionaries

Abdul Hai, compiler
Maratul Quran fi lughatul Quran. Lahore, Maktaba-e-Islam, 1956. 415p. 8.00. (U)

Abdur Rahman
Lughat-e-Quran. Lahore, Idara Isha'at-e-Quran-o-Hadis, 1957. 280p. []. (U)

Muhammad Khaleel, compiler
Lughatul Quran. Lahore, Maktaba Jadeed, []. 310p. []. (A-U)

Palva, Husain Muhammad
Mazaminul Quran. Karachi, Palva Bros. 1956. []. 9.00. (A-U)

Pervez, Ghulam Ahmad
Lughatul Quran. Karachi, Idara Tulu-e-Islam. 1960. 460p. 15.00. (A-U)

Shahabi, Intizamullah, compiler
Lughat-e-Quran. Karachi, Sultan Hussain & Sons, 1956. 270p. 7.00. (A-U)

297.12207—Study & Teaching

Abdul Majid
Talimaat-e-Quran. Lahore, Qaumi Kutub Khana, 1949. 646p. []. (U)

Abdul Rehman
Ahkam-e-Qurani. Lahore, M. Sanaullah Khan, 1952. 372p. 3.50. (A-U)

Abdul Qayyum Nadvi
Quran aur uski talimaat. Lahore, Maktaba-e-Ilmiya, 1959. 390p. 5.00. (U)

Ashraf Ali Thanvi
Amal-e-Qurani. Shikarpur, Maulvi Muhammad Azim & Sons, 1958. 160p. []. (S)

297.12207—Holy Quran—contd.

- Azizur Rahman, Muhammad
Hedayat-e-Koran. Barisal, The Author, Sarsinia.
Pt. 1. 1957. vi,138p. 3.50. (B-A)
- Bhutto, Muhammad Hasan
Dars-e-Quran Shareef. 5th ed. Sukkur, B.M. Saleh Com-
pany, 1953. 3pts. [gratis]. (S)
- Farogh Ahmad
Asan dars-e-Quran. Lahore, Aaina Book Depot, 1959.
112p. 2.00. (U)
- Ghori, Mohammad Hisamuddin Khan, compiler
Asan dars-e-Quran. Lahore, Aaina Book Depot, xii,192p.
3.00. (U)
- Habibullah
Quran ki taleem. Lahore, Naubahar Book Depot, 1950.
[]. (U)
- Imdaduddin, Muhammad
Tashil-ul-Koran va sanaj Koran Shiksha. 2nd ed. Tippera,
The Author, Sahatali, 1951. ii,55p. 0.75. (A-B)
- Islahi, Amin Ahsan
Tadbeer-e-Quran. 2nd ed. Karachi, Maktaba Charagh-e-
Rah, 1952. 288p. 3.25. (U)
- Muhammad Abdullah
Dars-ul-Quran. Jhelum, Niya Maktaba, Sarai Alamgir,
1951. 72p. 0.50. (A-U)
- Nazir Ahmad
Tashilul Quran. Lahore, S. Bashir Ahmad, Partap
Street, Ramgarh Mughalpura, 1950. 52p. 0.60. (A)
- Nizam Jung Bahadur, Nawab Sir
An approach to the study of the Quran. Lahore, Sh.
Muhammad Ashraf, 1947. 76p. 2.00. (E)
- Osman Ghani, Muhammad Abul Bashra
Arabi o Koran shiksha Arabi banan shiksha. 17th ed.
Dacca, Qazi Muhammad Bashir, 72 Hrishikesh Das
Road, 1948. 32p. 0.31. (A-B)
- Salim Abdullah
Qurani talimaat. Lahore, Urdu Academy Sind, 1952. 128p.
1.75. (U)
- Sayal, Sufi Nazar Muhammad
Dars-ul-Quran. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1951.
Pt. 1. 64p. 0.60.
Pt. 2. 88p. 0.60.
Pt. 3. 159p. 0.90. (A)
- Shams, Jalalud-Din
Zarurat-e-Ilmul Quran. Rabwah, al-Shirkatul Islamia,
1954. 32p. []. (U)
- Shamsul Din, Peer, compiler
Dos and don'ts of the glorious Quran. Lahore, The
Compiler, Shams Manzil, 1950. xxxvi,268,32p. 5.00.
(E)
- 297.122091—History
- Nazim, Zuhurul Hasan
Intikhab tarikhul Quran. Lahore, M. Sanaullah Khan,
1959. 87,38,136,55p. 5.00. (U)
- 297.122091—Geography
- Shahabi, Intizamullah
Jughrafiya-e-Quran. Karachi, Anjuman Taraqqi-e-Urdu
Pakistan, 1956. 2.00. (U)

Holy Quran—contd.

- 297.122092[1]—Biographies of Quranic Personalities
- 297.122092[1]—Collected Biographies
- Abdul Hai, Abu Salim Muhammad
Nabiyon ke halaat. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-
Islami, 1954. 0.50.
Pt. 1. 32p. 0.50.
Pt. 2. 48p. 0.50.
Pt. 3. 60p. 0.75.
Pt. 4. []. 1.50. (U)
- Abdus Subhan
Nabi kahini. Dacca, Subhania Library.
Pt. 1. 1960. iv,192p. 2.00. (B)
- Ahsanullah
Nabi khaini. 7th ed. Dacca, Provincial Library.
Pt. 1. 1948. ii,162p. 2.50. (B)
- Alimuddin Ahmad
Ambiya charif. Rangpur, Munajatuddin Ahmad & Co.
V. 1. 1954. ii,38p. 1.00.
V. 2. 1955. ii,31p. 0.75.
V. 3. 1958. ii,42p. 1.25.
V. 4-5. 1958. i,109p. 2.25.
V. 6-8. 1958. i,63p. 1.50.
V. 9. 1958. iii,18p. 0.62. (B)
- Attar, Fariduddin
Nabi kahini, translated from Arabic. Compiled by Qazi
Imdadul Haq. 7th ed. Dacca, Qazi Muhammad Bashir,
1948. 160p. 2.50.
Original title: *Qasasul Ambiya*. (B)
- Azad, Abul Kalam
Ashaab-e-Kahf. Lahore, Adabistan, 1949. 141p. 1.50.
(U)
- Aziz, Ghulam Rabbani
Silsila mashahir ambiya. Lahore, Punjab Book Depot, 1955.
No. 1. Hazrat Adam, Nooh aur Hazrat Ibrahim. 87p. 0.75.
No. 2. Hazrat Yusuf. 78p. 0.75.
No. 3. Hazrat Musa. 78p. 0.75.
No. 4. Hazrat Daud, Hazrat Sulaiman. 70p. 0.75.
No. 5. Hazrat Isa. 70p. 0.75.
No. 6. Hazrat Muhammad. 80 . 0.75. (U)
- Channa, Mohammed Ahsan, and Asif, Ahmad Khan
Qasasul ambiya. Hyderabad, R.H. Ahmed Bros., 1960.
176p. 3.00. (S)
- Faiz Mohammad
Nabian ja qissa. Hyderabad, Sindhi Muslim Adabi
Society, 1947. 268p. 1.50. (S)
- Habib Ahsan
Chhotoder nabi kahini. Dacca, A. M. Sharfuddin Ahmed,
1951. 92p. 1.12.
For children. (B)
- Inayatullah
Al-bayan, al-mukhtar. Lahore, The author, 1950. 140p.
2.00.
Account of Prophets from Adam to Jesus Christ. (U)
- Latifa Rashid, editor
Koran kahini. Dacca, Suresh Chandra Dhar, 3/8 Johnson
Road, 1948. 80p. 0.87. (B)
- Koraner Katha o kahini. Dacca, Imdadul Haq, 1952.
48p. 0.83. (B)

297.122092[1]—Holy Quran—contd.

- Mian, Bande Ali**
Paigamvarder galpa. Dacca, Abdul Bari Warsi, 10 Mahuttuli Road, 1955. i,87p. 1.50. (B)
- Koraner galpa. 2nd ed. Dacca, Warsi Book Centre, 1956. ii,119p. 1.75.
For children. (B)
- Muhammad Jamil**
Ambiya-e-Quran. Lahore, Sh. Ghulam Ali & Sons, 1960.
V. 1. 380p. 11.00.
V. 2. 340p. 10.00.
V. 3. 580p. 13.50.
V. 4. 480p. 12.50. (U)
- Nadeem Sehbai**
Dastan Ashaab-e-Feel. Lahore, Naubahar Book Depot, 1950. 80p. 0.25. (U)
- Dastan Ashaab-e-Kahf. Lahore, Naubahar Book Depot, 1950. 78p. 0.60. (U)
- Pervez, Ghulam Ahmad**
Shola-e-mastoor. Lahore, Idara Tulu-e-Islam, 1959. 272p. 4.00.
Biographies of Hazrat Zakria, Hazrat Yahya, and Hazrat Isa. (U)
- Qasasul Ambiya Urdu.** Lahore, Sh. Barkat Ali & Sons, 1951. 272p. 2.25. (U)
- Qazi Latifur Rahman, editor**
Tales from the Quran. rev. ed. Dacca, E. Rahman, 1951. 85p. 1.75.
Previous ed. 1950. (B)
- Shahidullah, Muhammad**
Chhotoder Nabi katha. 2nd ed. Dacca, Provincial Library, 1952. 90p. 1.00.
School book. (B)
- Sikandar, Abu Jafar**
Nabi katha. Dacca, Syed Jehangir, [J. 92p. 1.12.
Sketches of Hazrat Adam, Hazrat Nuh, Hazrat Ibrahim, Hazrat Yusuf, Hazrat Musa, and Hazrat Isa. (B)
- Ubaidul Haq**
Ashaab-e-Kahf. Lahore, al-Maktaba-e-Islamiyya, 1955. 44p. 0.40. (U)
- 297.122092[1]—*Individuals*
- 297.122092[1]—*Hazrat Adam*
- Ghulam Mustafa**
Bani Adam. Dacca, Begum Mahfuza Khatun, Mustafa Manjil, Shanti Nagar, 1958. xxviii,155p. 5.00. (B)
- Kausar Niazi**
Qissa-e-Adam va Iblis. Lahore, Aaina-e-Adab, 1960. 143p. 2.00. (U)
- Mirza Sultan Ahmad**
Hazrat Haowa o Adam, 2nd ed. Noakhali, Mirza Ali Muhammad, 1951. ii,44p. 0.75. (B)
- Muinuddin**
Baba Adam. Dacca, al-Hamra Library, 1958. i,28p. 1.25. (B)
- Panhor, Ghulam Muhammad S.**
Dado Adam. Hyderabad, The Author, 1961. 84p. 1.00. (S)

Holy Quran—contd.

- 297.122092[1]—*Hazrat Hajera*
- Mirza Sultan Ahmad**
Nirbashita Hazera. Noakhali, Mirza Ali Muhammad, 1952. 160p. 2.50. (B)
- Qazi, Abul Husain**
Bibi Hazera. Dacca, Musammat Ayesha Khatun, 1952. 147p. 2.00. (B)
- 297.122092[1]—*Hazrat Isa*
- Muhammad Idrees**
Hayat-e-Isa. Multan, Maktaba-e-Siddiqia, 1952. 90p. 1.00. (U)
- 297.122092[1]—*Hazrat Yusuf*
- Ansari, Abul Lais**
Koraner bhashya Yusuf-Zulaikha. Dacca, Islamia Library, 1958. ii,196p. 2.25. (B-A)
- Azad, Abul Kalam**
Hazrat Yusuf alaihissalam. Lahore, Adabistan, 1953. 142p. []. (U)
- Ghulam Rasool**
Ahsan-al-qasas. Lahore, Seth Adamji Abdullah & Co., 1949. 300p. 3.00. (U)
- Mirza Sultan Ahmad**
Yusuf Zulaikha. 3rd ed. Noakhali, Mirza Ali Muhammad, 1951. 171p. 2.50. (B)
- Noor Ahmad, and Lashari, Rashid Ahmed**
Yusuf Zulaikha. Hyderabad, R.H. Ahmed Brothers, 1963. 295p. 3.00. (U)
- 297.122[1]—*Laws of Recitation; Pronunciation; Phonetics*
- Abdul Haq, Mohammad**
Sahaj tajvidul Koran va Koran parihibar sahaj viyamayali. Kushtia, Alamdanga High School, 1953. i,21p. 0.62. (A-B)
- Ahmad, Tamijuddin**
Tamijul Koran. Faridpur, Abdul Hakim, 1951. ii,83p. 1.25. (B)
- Ansari, Muhammad Abdul Jabbar**
Qariul Koran. 12th ed. Dacca, Raoshania Library, 1954. iii,128p. 1.75. (A-B)
- Badruddin**
Asan Arabi qaida Yassarnal Quran. Lahore, Friends Book Depot, 1951. 64p. 0.50. (A)
- Muhammad Basiruddin**
Tajwidul Koran. Dacca, Hafez Mutiur Rahman, 1956. iii,48p. 0.75. (A-B)
- Bekhud, Abdur Rahman**
Sahaj Koran Kaidah. Dacca, Paradise Library, 1952. ii,60p. 1.00. (A-B)
- Faruqi, Khalilur Rahman**
Qirat-ul-Koran. 2nd ed. Noakhali, A.M. Muhammad Hafzul Bari Faruqi and others, 1956. vii,135p. 1.75. (B)
- Ibrahim, Qari**
Nujhatul Qari, translated from Urdu by Qari Ibrahim. Dacca, Ashrafia Library, 1958. iii,32p. 0.50.
Original title: *Nuzhatul Qari*. (B-A)

297.122[1]—Holy Quran—contd.

- Muhammad Ismail Panipati**
Uzarul Quran. Lahore, The author, Masjid Imam Wali, Akbari Road, 1951. 170p. 1.50. (U)
- Obaidullah Sindhi**
Quran Pak ka mutale'a kaisay kiya jai. Lahore, Nashireen, 1959. 110p. 1.50. (U)
- Qazi Shaukat Ahmad Jalalabadi**
Tahsinul Koran va tajvid shiksha. Sylhet, The Author, Jhingabari, Churkhai, 1956. vi, 132p. 1.50. (A-B)
- Tajweedul Quran.** Lahore, Idara-e-Islamiyat, 1950. 20p. 0.25. (U)
- Wahidur Rahman**
Anisul Qari. Barisal, The Author, Batipara, 1957. i, 23p. 0.50. (A-B)

297.122[1]—Quranic Laws

- Merchant, Muhammad Valibhai, compiler**
A book of Quranic laws, Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1960. xiii, 233p. 7.50. (E)

297.1221—Origin and Authenticity

- Alvi, Syed Mohammad Badruddin**
Inimitability of the Quran. Lahore, Orientalia Publishers, 1954. 54p. 1.12. (E)
- Syed Ahmad Khan, Sir**
Quran kaise utra. Lahore, Naubahar Book Depot, 1950. 80p. 0.75. Reprint. (U)

297.1224—Arabic (Text)

- al-Quran**
Aksi Himayal shareef. Lahore, Sh. Ghulam Ali & Sons, [] []. 2.50. (A)
- Himayal shareef. Karachi, Taj Company Ltd., [] 492p. 7.00. (A)
- Madni Quran Majid. Karachi, Madina Publishing Co., 1961. 520p. 4.50. Reprint. (A)
- Quran Majid. Karachi, Madina Publishing Co., 1961. Paras. 1-30. 0.50. each. (A)
- Quran-e-Majid. Karachi, Taj Company Ltd., [] 736p. 40.00. (A)
- Quran Majid (Muarra). Lahore, Sh. Ghulam Ali & Sons, [] [] [] []. (A)

297.1225—Translations

297.122501—General Principles

- al-Quran**
Qavaed tarjuma Quran, translated by Qazi Zahidul Hasni, Peshawar, Darut Tabligh, Jamia Islamia, Kora Khattak, 1955. 96p. 2.20. (U)

297.12252—English

- al-Quran**
(The) Divine Quran. Rajshahi, Hamidia Library. Pt. 1-2. 1958. 11, 48p. 1.00. (A-E)

Holy Quran—contd.

(The) Glorious Quran; text and explanatory translation by Muhammad Marmaduke Pickthall. Karachi, Taj Company Ltd., 1957. 890p. 20.00. Also 2 vol. ed. 20.00. (A-E)

(The) Holy Quran; Arabic text, English translation by the late Maulvi Sher Ali. 2nd ed. Rabwah, Published under the auspices of Hazrat Mirza Bashiruddin Mahmud Ahmad, by the Oriental and Religious Publishing Corp., 1960. 463p. []. Previous ed. 1955. (A-E)

(The) Holy Quran; Arabic text and English translation with commentary by Maulana Mohammad Ali. 4th ed. Lahore, Ahmadiya Anjuman Ishaat-e-Islam, 1951. lxxvi, 1254p. 25.00. (A-E)

Holy Quran; translation and commentary by Abdul Majid Daryabadi. Karachi, Taj Company Ltd., 1956. 970p. 1 vol. ed. 50.00; 2 vol. ed. 25.00. each; de luxe ed. 70.00. (A-E)

The meaning of the Illustrious Quran; English translation of the Holy Quran, by Allama Abdullah Yusuf Ali. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1957. xxvi, 90p. 10.00. Without Arabic text. First published 1934. (E)

Translation of Holy Quran without Arabic text; with short notes and introduction, by Maulana Muhammad Ali. 3rd ed. Lahore, Ahmadiya Anjuman Ishaat-e-Islam, 1949. 913p. 25.00. (E)

297.12259141—Sindhi

- al-Quran**
Quran Majeed mutarrajam, translated from Urdu, by Abdur Razzaq. Lahore, Sh. Ghulam Ali & Sons, [] []. 15.00. Original title: *Bayanul Quran*, by Ashraf Ali Thanvi. (A-S)

Quran Sharif tarijmi san, translated by Hafiz Abdullah. Hyderabad, Muhammad Usman Diplai, 1953. 44p. 1.50. (S)

297.12251439—Urdu

- al-Quran**
Aksi Himayal shareef with translation by M. Mahmudul Hasan. Lahore, Sh. Ghulam Ali & Sons, [] 1056p. 7.00. Superior ed. 30.00. (A-U)
- Aksi Quran Majeed with translation by M. Mahmudul Hasan and notes by M. Shabbir Ahmad Usmani. Lahore, Sh. Ghulam Ali & Sons, [] 825p. 14.00. (A-U)
- Chiragh-e-hidayat; tarjuma Quran-e-Majeed translated by M. Nazir Ahmad. Edited by Qari Mohammad Ismail. Lahore, Sh. Ghulam Ali & Sons, 1952. [] 6.00. (U)
- Himayal shareef, Arabic text with translation by Ashraf Ali Thanvi. Karachi, Taj Company Ltd., [] 736p. 10.00. (A-U)
- Himayal shareef, Arabic text with translation by Fateh Muhammad Khan Jalindhri. Karachi, Taj Company Ltd., [] 1236p. 60.00. (A-U)
- Quran-e-Azeem, translated by Mahmudul Hasan. Karachi, Anjuman Ishaat Quran-e-Azeem, [] 794p. []. (U)
- Quran-e-Kareem, translated by Ferozuddin Roohi. Karachi, Civil & Military Press, 1950. 1-30. Paras. (A-U)

297.12251439—Holy Quran—contd.

- Quran Majeed, translated from Arabic by Ashraf Ali Thanvi. Karachi, Taj Company. 1953. 1160p. 8.00. (A-U)
- Quran-e-Majeed, translated from English by Fateh Muhammad Khan Jalindhri. Karachi, Taj Company Ltd., []. 920p. 25.00.
Original title: *The Meaning of the Glorious Quran*, translated into English by M. M. Pickthall. (E-U)
- Quran Majeed, with translation by Shah Abdul Qadir Muhaddis Dehlavi. Lahore, Sh. Ghulam Ali & Sons, []. 860p. 6.00. (A-U)
- Quran Majeed, translated from Arabic by M. Shah Rafiuddin Muhaddis Dehlavi. Lahore, Sh. Ghulam Ali & Sons, []. 804p. 12.00.
Another ed. Karachi, Taj Company Ltd., []. 1012p. 14.00. (A-U)
- Quran-e-Majeed, with six translations by Shah Rafiuddin, Shah Abdul Qadir, Mahmudul Hasan, Ashraf Ali Thanvi, Fateh Muhammad Jalindhri and Abdul Haq Dehlavi. Karachi, Taj Company Ltd., [].
V. 1. 600p. 30.00.
V. 2. 600p. 30.00. (A-U)
- 297.12259143901—*Criticism*
- Malik, Muhammad Aslam
Urdu tarajim Quran ka jaiza. Lahore, Panjab University, Taleemat Islamia, 1955. 103p. []. (U)
- 297.12259144—Bengali
- al-Quran
al-Koran, translated by Ghulam Mustafa. Dacca, Muslim Bengal Library.
Vol. 1. xxvi, 196p. 7.00. (A-B)
- Koran Shareef; Arabic text with translation and short commentaries by Muhammad Abdul Hakim. Dacca, Muhammad Wali Arif, Koran Manjil, 1959.
Pts. 1-30. 2.75. each. (A-B)
- al-Koran-ul-Hakim; Arabic text with translation and short commentaries by Muhammad Ali Hasan. Dacca, Osmania Book Depot, 1957.
Pts. 1-30. 1.25 each. (A-B)
- Pabitra Koraner Sangkshiptasar. translated by Maulana Anisur Rahman Murshidabadi, Mymensingh, Madina Library, 1958. xii, 91p. 1.25. (B)
- 297.1226—Interpretation and Higher Criticism
- Abdul Daiyan, compiler
Ruhul Koran va amulya sampad. Barisal, Darus Sunnat, 1958. vi, 256p. 3.00. (B)
- Barkat Ali Shimplavi
Usool-e-Quran fehmi. Rabwah, The Author, 1956. 82p. []. (U)
- Burq, Ghulam Jeelani
Do Quran. Lahore, Kitab Manzil, 1948. 344p. 3.50. (U)
- Mansur Ali Shah, Muhammad
Serrol Koran va akash vani. Kushtia. The Author, Udirbarhi, Dayrapak, Jagati, 1950. v, 416p. 7.00. (A-B)
- Maududi, Syed Abul Ala
Quran fehmi ke bunyadi usool. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1954. 23p. 0.25. (U)

Holy Quran—contd.

- Pervez, Ghulam Ahmad
Meraj-e-insaniyat. Karachi, Idara Tulu-e-Islam, 1954. 832p. 20.00. (U)
- Qazi, A. Ahmad
Vaidyutik darshane Koran Shareef. Dacca, Qazi A. Ahmad, 1952. xii, 240p. 4.25. (B)
- 297.12267—Historical Criticism
- Shah Waliullah Dehlavi
al-Fauzul kabir wa fatehul dabir. Lahore, Maktaba-e-Alimi, 1951. 72p. 1.50. (A-P)
- 297.1227—Commentaries
- 297.122701—*Criticism*
- Kazmi, Syed Imdad Husain
Fitna-e-tafseer. Lahore, Idara Maarif-e-Islam 1956. 414p. 3.75.
Objections against rational commentaries. (U)
- 297.1227016—Indexes
- Dibacha tasfeer-ul-Quran. Rabwah, Daftar Tasneef-o-Taleef, 1953. 504p. 4.50. (U)
- 297.122791439—Urdu
- Abdul Hakeem
Jawahirul tafseer. Lahore, Matbah Ahmady. []. 682p. []. (U)
- Abdul Majid Daryabadi
Tafseer-e-Majidi. Lahore, Taj Company Ltd.,
V. 1. 1952. 234p.
V. 2. 1955. 219p. 10.00 for set. (U)
- Abdul Rehman
Anwarul tafseer. Kasur, Idara Ishaat-e-Quran-o-Hadees, 1959. 152p. 2.00. (U)
- Ashraf Ali Thanvi
Bayanul Quran, Quran majeed mae Tafseer. Arabic text with translation and commentary. Karachi, Taj Company. 2 Vols. []. 1160p. 25.00.
also 1 vol. ed. 25.00. Superior leather bound ed. 80.00. (A-U)
- Tafseer Bayanul Quran. Lahore, Sh. Ghulam Ali & Sons, [] 12 parts in 2 vols. 45.00 for set. (A-U)
- Firozuddin Lahori
Tasheelul Quran. Lahore, Ferozsons Ltd., 1950. 1002p. []. (U)
- Haqqani, M. Abdul Haq
Tafseer kalaam-e-Rabbi, tafseer-e-Haqqani. Lahore, Sh. Ghulam Ali & Sons, []. 8 pts. 45.00 for set. (A-U)
- Ibn-Kasir
Tafseer Ibn Kasir Urdu. Karachi, Noor Mohammad Karkhana Tijarat-e-Kutub, []. 5 vols. 55.00. (U)
- Kashfi, Mullah Husain Waiz
Tarjuma Urdu tafseer-e-Husaini; a commentary of Holy Quran translated from Persian by Fakhruddin. Lahore, Muhammad Din & Sons, 1952. 629p. 10.00.
Original title: *Tafsir-e-Husaini*. (U)

297.122791439—Holy Quran—contd.

Maududi, Syed Abul Ala

Tafheem-ul-Quran. Arabic text with translation and commentary. Lahore, Maktaba Tamir-e-Insaniyat, 1952.
 V. 1. 663p. 16.25.
 V. 2. 719p. 15.00.
 V. 3. []. []. (A-U)

Mirza Bashiruddin Mahmud Ahmad

Tafseer-e-Kabir. Rabwah, al-Shirkatul Islamia,
 V. 1. Fasc. 1. 1948. 4,548,4p. 5.00.
 V. 4. 1958. 579p. 8.00.
 V. 5. pt. 1. 1957. 412p. 7.00.
 V. 5. pt. 2. 1959. 499p. 10.00.
 V. 5. pt. 3. 1960. 390p. 7.00.
 V. 6. Fasc. 4, pt. 3. 1950. 500p. 6.50.
 V. 6. Fasc. 4, pt. 4. 1956. 211p. 4.25. (A-U)

Tafseer-e-Saghir: Quran Majeed ka Urdu ba muhavra tarjuma. Rabwah, al-Shirkatul Islamia, 1956. 1354p. 20.00. (A-U)

Obaidullah Sindhi

Al-muqamul Mahmood yani tafseer Maulana Obaidullah Sindhi. Hyderabad, Sind University Press, 1959. 229p. 5.00. (U)

Shah Abdul Qadir Muhaddis Dehlavi

Tafseer muzeh al-Quran. Lahore, Sh. Ghulam Ali & Sons, []. 632p. 10.75.
 Original title: *Tafsirul bayan-al-Quran*. (A-U)

Shah Waliullah Muhaddis Dehlavi

al-Fauzul Kabir, translated by Saleem Abdullah. Karachi, Academy Library, 1960. 224p. 2.25.
 Original title: *al-Fauzul Kabir*. (U)

Tafseer fatehul manan. Lahore, Darul Ishaat Tafseer Haqani, 1951.
 8 Vols. (U)

Tafseer Sattari, maa ahsanul tafseer. Karachi, Maktaba Saudia, 1956. []. (U)

Tafseer sirajul bayan. Lahore, Malik Sirajuddin, 1950.
 5 Vols. (U)

Tafseerul Quran. Karachi, Tableeghul Quran, Goli Mar, 1950-55.
 Pts. 1-30. (A-U)

297.12279144—Bengali

Abdur Rahim, Mohammad

Tafhimul Koran. Dacca, Kausar Publications, 1959. 258p. 3.50. (B)

Ashraf Ali Thanvi

Tafseer-e-Ashrafi, translated from Urdu. Dacca, Emdadia Library, 1950. 30 pts. 2.00. per part.
 Original title: *Bayanul Quran*. (B)

297.1228—Special Subjects Treated in Quran

Abdul Qayyum Nadvi

Rehmat ka tasawwur Quran mein. Karachi, Sultan Hussain & Sons, 1962. 256p. 4.50. (U)

Farahi, Hamidud-Din

Aqşam-ul-Quran, translated by Amin Ahsan Islahi. 2nd ed. Karachi, Maktaba Chiragh-e-Rah, 1953. []. []. (U)

Holy Quran—contd.

Muhammad Ismail, Mian

Takhliq-e-kainat wa Quran Majeed. Lahore, Mian Muhammad Ismail, Baitul Karim, Baghbanpura, 1951.
 152p. []. (U)

Nur Ahmad

Holy Quran, science and modern knowledge. Chittagong, The Author, 1960. []. 2.50. (E)

Qureshi, Mehr Ali

Rooh-e-Quran aur sa'ins. Lahore, Gosha-e-Adab, 1953.
 187p. 2.50. (U)

297.1229—Individual Suras and Groups of Suras

297.1229[1]—Groups of Suras

297.1229[1]—Translations

297.1229[1]—Bengali

Anisur Rahman, compiler

Murhidabadi, pabitra Koraner sangkhipta shar. Mymensingh, Medina Library, Devaganj Bazar, 1958. xii,91p. 1.25. (B)

Ghulam Akbar, Muhammad, compiler

Koran o diniyat shiksha. 3rd ed. Dacca, Qazi Akamuddin, 1949. 0.56.
 29 Suras of the Holy Quran. (B)

al-Quran

Kavya Am Para, translated from original text by Mohammad Muhsin Ali. Rajshahi, Muhsin Manzil, Tejgaon, 1957. v,49p. 0.75. (B)

Kavya Am Par, translated from original text, by Nazrul Islam. 2nd ed. Dacca, Wadud Publications, 1954.
 iv,80p,xxiip. 2.50. (B)

al-Koran Bangla tarjama saha; Am Para Alif Laam Mim, translated from original text, by A. K. Ahmad Khan. Dacca, Begum Badrunnahar Khanam, Tejgaon, 1958. i,43p. 1.25. (A-B)

Koraner bani; al-Nas-114 suras, translated from original text by Abul Fazal. 2nd ed. Dacca, Khoshroz Kitab Mahal, 1959. xii,292p. 5.00. (B)

297.1229[1]—English

al-Quran

101 Verses of Holy Quran, translated by A. R. Tariq. Lahore, M. Sirajuddin & Sons, 1959. 40p. 1.00. (E)

The student's Quran, compiled by Hashim Amir Ali. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, []. xxx,154p. 6.25. (E)

297.1229[1]—Sindhi

al-Quran

Para Am; Arabic text with translation, by Ashraf Ali Thanvi. Hyderabad, Muhammad Usman Diplai, 1953. 30p. 1.00. (A-S)

Sipara Am; Arabic text with translation, by Hafiz Abdullah. Hyderabad, Muhammad Usman Diplai, 1953. 28p. 1.00. (A-S)

Sipara Am; Arabic text with translation. Hyderabad, Muhammad Usman Diplai, 1953. 40p. 0.75. (A-S)

297.1229—Holy Quran—contd.

297.1229[1]—Urdu

Ahmad Shuja, Hakim

Afsahul bayan fi matalibul Quran; translation and commentary on the first five paras. Lahore, Hakim Ahmad Shuja, Kaushik, Ichhra, 1954.
V. 1. 362p. 10.00. (A-U)

Homa, Begum Akhlaq Husain, compiler

Bhooli hui batein. Lahore, Crescent Publications, 1953. 190p. 2.00.
Extracts from Holy Quran with translation. (A-U)

297.1229[1]—Commentaries

297.1229[1]—Bengali

Amparer Bangla tafsir. 11th ed. Dacca, Qazi Muhammad Bashir, 1952. i,127p. 2.00.
Para 30. (B)

Faruki, Abdus Shakur

Tafsire Nesaria; A'm para; translation and commentary. Bakerganj, Darus Sunnat, 1959. ii,113p. 2.75. (B)

Iyar Ahmad

Am Parer Bangala tafsir; translation and commentary. 11th ed. Dacca, Provincial Library, 1952. ii,127p. 2.00. (A-B)

Muhammad Wafi, Mufti

Am Parer tafsir; translation and commentary. 3rd ed. Dacca, Islamia Library, 1955. i,118p. 2.00. (A-B)

297.1229[1]—Sindhi

Muhammad Usman

Tanwir-ul-iman fi tafseerul Quran, para Taateziroon: commentary on the 11th part of the Holy Quran in Sindhi. Shikarpur, Maulvi Muhammad Azim, 1958. 72p. [unpriced]. (S)

Shah Mardan Shah (Pir Pagaro I)

Tafsire-kausari; translation and commentary on select verses. Hyderabad, Muhammad Usman Diplai, 1953. 38p. 1.00. (S)

297.1229[1]—Urdu

Abdullah Khan, Muhammad

Tadrisul Quran; translation and commentary. 5th ed. Lahore, Kitab Khana Millat, 1951.
Pt. 1. Para Alif Lam Mim. 48p. 0.75.
Pt. 2. Para Sazaqoolo. 40p. 0.75.
Pt. 3. Para Tilkarosolo. 40p. 0.75.
Pt. 4. Para Lan tanalu. 40p. 0.75. (A-U)

Abdur Rahman

Anwar-ut-tafseer para 28. Kasur, Idara-e-Quran-o-Hadees. 1961. 176p. 8.00. (U)

Ashraf Ali Thanvi

Alfazul Quran; commentary on select verses. Lahore, Saba Ltd., 1959. 78p. 0.75. (U)

Basair-e-Qurani; translation and commentary on select verses. Lahore, M. Sanaullah Khan, 1952. 208p. 2.00. (A-U)

Ghulam Khan

Jawaher-ul-Quran; translation and commentary on select verses. Rawalpindi, Madrasa Darul Uloom, Taleemul Quran, 1949. 198p. 3.00. (U)

Holy Quran—contd.

Khan, Abdul Hamid

Qurani jawahar parey; commentary on select verses. Lahore, Ferozsons, 1959. 114p. 2.00. (U)

Khwaja Hasan Nizami

Bolta Quran; translation and commentary on select verses. Lahore, Khwaja Hasan Nizami Kitab Ghar.
Pt. 1. 1955. 159p. 1.00.
Pt. 2. 1955. 200p. 1.25. (U)

Muhammad Ibrahim

Panj surah mutarajjam wa muhashsha; translation and commentary on five chapters of the Holy Quran. Sialkot, The Commentator, Mianapura, 1948. 152p. 2.25. (A-U)

Muhammad Qasim

al-Dalilul mohkam ala qiratul Fateha. Lahore, Alami Kutub Khana, 1958. 40p. 0.31. (U)

297.1229[1]—Individual Suras

297.1229[1]—Bengali

Haider, Shah Syed Abu Saeed

Tafsir jadid; commentary on Sura-e-Fateha. Tangi, Bospara, Jamalpur, 1960. ii,24p. 1.00. (B)

Shamsul Haq

Sura Yasiner tafsir. Dacca, Azizul Haq, 1950. 94p. 1.50. (B)

297.1229[1]—Sindhi

Muhammad Ibrahim

Tanwir-ul-iman fi tafsirul Quran; translation and commentary on select verses. Shikarpur, Maulvi Muhammad Azim, 1958. 72p. []. (S)

297.1229[1]—Urdu

Ibn-i-Taimayya, Imam

Tafsir ayat-e-Karima, translated by Abdul Rahim. 2nd ed. Lahore, Al-Hilal Book Agency, 1955. 168p. 3.00.
Original title: *Tafsir Ayat-e-Karima*. (A-U)

Khwaja Dil Muhammad

Rooh-e-Quran; Sura Fateha ki tafseer va tashrih Urdu nazm mein. Lahore, Khwaja Book Depot. 1947. 241p. 2.50. (U)

Maqbul Ahmad, Syed

Zamimayat maqbul tarjuma-o-hawashi mae indexes: Lahore, Iftikhar Book Depot. 1955, 624,76p. 12.00. (A-U)

Muhammad Ali

Qurani dawat-e-inqilab, commentary on select verses. Lahore, Maktaba Sher-o-Adab, 1951. 354p. 3.50. (U)

Yusuf Zulekha; Commentary on Sura Yusuf. Lahore, Malik Din Mohammad & Sons, 1952. 95p. 0.75. (A-U)

297.124—Hadith

Abbas, Abdul Haq

al-Hadiyyat-us-saniyya. Lahore, Al-Maktabatul Ilmiyya, 1955. 87p. 3.00. (A)

Abdul Qayyum Nadvi

Fahm-e-Hadees. Karachi, Taj Co. Ltd., []. 171p. 2.00. (U)

Abid Ali, Mohammad

Hadiser galpaguchha. 6th ed. Dacca, Malik Library, 1959. vi,121p. 1.75. (B)

297.124—Hadith—contd.

- Abul Ata'Alla Ditta Jalindhari**
Muqamaat-un-Nisa' fi Ahadees Sayyad-ul-Ambiya.
Rabwah, The Author, 1949. 144p. []. (U)
- Ahsanullah**
Hadees grantha. Dacca, A.B. Warsi, 1956. xi,169p.
2.00. (B)
- Asghar Hussain, Syed**
Fiqhal Hadees. Karachi, Noor Mohammad Karkhana
Tijarat-e-Kutub, []. 120p. 1.00. (U)
- Dard, Abdur Rahim**
al-Hadees, translated from English by Mohammad Mehrab
Ali. Dinajpur, Uttar Banga Prakashani, 1953. ii,58p.
1.00.
Original title: *The Hadith*. (B)
- Imarat Husain, Muhammad**
Bisva Nabir satarka bani o susangbad. Dacca, Muhammad
Iqbal Hussain, 1957. xxiv,34p. 1.25. (B)
- Jafar Shah Nadvi, Syed Muhammad**
Maqam-e-sunnat. Lahore, Idara Saqafat-e-Islamia, 1952.
112p. 2.00. (U)
- Karam Shah, Mohammad**
Sunnat-e-Khairul Anam. Lahore, Sufi Khuda Bux, 1955.
278p. 3.50. (U)
- Khan, Abdur Rahman**
Haqiqat-e-Hadees. Lahore, M. Sanauallah Khan, 1954.
208p. 3.00. (U)
- Khondkar, Muhammad Israel Hasan**
Rasul-e-bain. Pabna, The Author, 1948. 45p. 0.75.
(B)
- Malabari, A.B., compiler**
Handbook of Hadith. Lahore, []. 1955. 188p. 3.00.
(A-E)
- Mansur Ahmad, Iqbal**
Hadiser gagan. Dacca, National Book Depot, 1960. ix,160p.
2.00. (B)
- Muhammad Ali**
Ahadeesul amal. Lahore, Idara Adabiyat-e-Jadeed, 1951.
488p. 6.00. (A-U)
- Muhammad Husain**
Anwar-e-Hadees. Karachi, Al-Maktaba, 1953. 213p. 3.00.
(U)
- Muhammad Ishaq**
India's contribution to the study of Hadith literature.
Dacca, The University of Dacca, 1955. xiv,270p. 6.00.
(E)
- Muhammad Ismail, Sheikh**
Rasul-ullah ki batein. Lahore, Hali Book Depot, 1951.
96p. 0.75. (A-U)
- Quddusi, Asadur Rehman**
Sharahul-mateen. Lahore, Aecena-e-Adab, 1957. 183p.
3.50. (U)
- Roohi, Firozuddin**
Ahadees-e-Nabi. Karachi, Idara Tabligh al-Quran, 1954.
200p. 2.00. (U)
- Sadruddin**
Zarurat-e-Hadees. Lahore, Ahmadiya Anjuman Ishaat-e-
Islam, 1955. 316p. 3.00. (U)
- Zia-un-Nahar Begum**
Hadiser kahini. Chittagong, S.M. Safi, Feringhee Bazar
Road, 1957. i,56p. 1.00. (B)

Hadith—contd.

- 297.124001—Criticism
- Iftikhar Ahmad**
Fitna inkar-e-Hadees ka manzar-o-pasmanzar. Karachi,
Maktaba Chiragh-e-Rah, 1957. 408p. 4.00. (U)
- Wahiduzzaman**
Lughat-ul-Hadees. Karachi, Noor Mohammad Karkhana
Tijarat-e-Kutub, 1956. []. 6 vols. 72.00 for set. (U)
- 297.124009—History
- Gilani, Syed Manazir Ahsan**
Tadween-e-Hadees. Karachi, Idara Majlis-e-Ilmi, 1956.
487p. 7.50. (U)
- Islahi, Amin Ahsan**
Tarikh ilm-e-Hadees. Karachi, Educational Press, 1956.
144p. []. (U)
- Sadiq Sialkoti**
Zarb-e-Hadees. Sialkot, Maktaba Kitab-o-Sunnat, 1961.
408p. 4.00. (U)
- Shahabi, Intizamullah**
Tarikh-e-Hadees, Karachi, Quran Mahal, 1957. 300p.4.50.
(U)
- Siddiqi, Muhammad Zubair**
Tarikh tadwin-e-Hadees. Karachi, Pakistan Academy,
1962. 176p. 3.50. (U)
- 297.12401—Origins and Authenticity
- Abdul Malik**
Maqam-e-Hadees. Rabwah, Sadr Anjuman Ahmadiyya,
1957. 40p. []. (U)
- Muhammad Idrees**
Hujjiyat-e-Hadees. Lahore, M. Sanauallah Khan, 1952.
166p. 2.00. (U)
- Ilmul kalam. Multan, Maktaba-e-Siddiqia, 1952. 336p.
3.00. (U)
- Sehat-e-Hadees. Lahore, Sanauallah Khan, 1952. 166p.2.00.
(U)
- 297.12405—Translations
- 297.124052—English
- Khateeb Umri, Shaikh Waliuddin Mohammad Bin Abdullah**
Mishkat al-masabih, English translation with explanatory
notes by James Robson. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf,
1960.
Pt. 1. 72p.
Pt. 2. 152p.
Pt. 3. 232p.
Pt. 4. 312p.
Pt. 5. 416p.
Pt. 6. 492p.
Pt. 7. 570p.
Pt. 8. 450p. 3.00 per part.
Original title: *Mishqat al-masabeh*. (E)
- Saghani, Imam Raziuddin Hasan**
Hundred sayings of the Holy Prophet. Dacca, M.
Shafullah, 1950. 37p. 0.54.
Original title: *Mashariqul anwar*. (E)

297.12405—Hadith—contd.

291.1240591439—Urdu

Darmi, Abu Muhammad Abdullah Bin Abdul Rahman
Sunnan Darmi Shareef, translated from Arabic, by
Muhammad Saeed. Karachi, Quran Mahal, 1952. 496p.
8.00.
Original title: *Sunnan Darmi Shareef*. (U)

Jafar Shah Nadvi, Syed Muhammad
Riyazul sunnah Lahore, Idara Saqafat-e-Islamia, 1955.
556p. 8.00. (A-U)

Khateeb Umri, Shaikh Waliuddin Muhammad Bin Abdullah
Mishkaat Sharif. Karachi, Noor Mohammad Karkhana
Tijarat-e-Kutub. [].
V. 1. 546p. 8.00.
V. 2. 607p. 8.00.
V. 3. 454p. 8.00. (A-U)

Mishkat shareef, with Urdu translation. Karachi, Quran
Mahal. [].
V. 1. 680p. 10.00.
V. 2. 616p. 9.00.
V. 3. 464p. 9.00.
Original title: *Mishqat-al-masabeh*. (A-U)

Raza, Syed Mohammad Rasheed
al-Wahi ul-Muhammadi, translated from Arabic by Syed
Mohammad Rashid Ahmad. Lahore, Sh. Ghulam Ali &
Sons, 1960. 488p. 7.50.
Original title: *al-Wahi ul-Muhammadi*. (U)

Saghani, Imam Raziuddin Hasan
Mashariqul anwar, translated from Arabic by Khuram
Ali. Compiled by Mohammad Abdul Haleem Chishti.
Karachi, Noor Mohammad Karkhana Tijarat-e-Kutub,
1956. 744p. 14.00.
Original title: *Mashariqul Anwar*. (U)

Shah Waliullah Muhaddis Dehlavi
Burhan-e-Ilahi, translated from Arabic, by Muhammad
Ismail Godharvi. Lahore, Sh. Ghulam Ali & Sons, [].
1100p. 25.00.
Original title: *Hujjatul balagha*. (U)

Yahya Bin Sharif Alnaqvi, Abu Zakaria
Arbaeen Nabvi, translated from Arabic by Nazar Ahmad.
Lahore, Ilmi Kutub Khana, 1952. 144p. 1.25.
Original title: *Arbaeen Nabvi*. (A-U)

Reeyazul sualeheen, translated from Arabic by Abidur
Rahman Siddiqi. Karachi, Muhammad Saeed & Sons,
1955.
V. 1. 504p. 10.00.
V. 2. 479p. 10.00.
Original title: *Reeyazul Sualeheen*. (U)

297.124059144—Bengali

Khateeb Umri, Shaikh Waliuddin Mohammad Bin Abdullah
Mishqatul masabeh, translated by Abdur Rahman Khan.
Dacca, Provincial Library, 1955. ii, 575p. 10.00.
Original title: *Mishqat-ul-masabeh*. (A-B)

Mishqat sharifer banganubad, translated from Arabic
by Fazlul Karim. Dacca, Islam Library.
V. 1. 1949. vi, 391p. 4.50.
V. 2. 1952. vi, 502p. 5.00.
V. 3. 1954. v, 516p. 5.00.
V. 4. 1954. v, 538p. 5.00.
Original title: *Mishqat-ul-masabeh*. (B)

Hadith—contd.

Yahya Bin Sharif Alnaqvi, Abu Zakaria
Hadees-e-Arbaeen, translated from Arabic and compiled
by Shamsul Haq. Dacca, Emdadia Library, []. [].
[].
Original title: *Arbaeen Nabvi*. (B)

297.12406—Interpretation and Higher Criticism

Barg, Ghulam Jilani
Do Islam. Lahore, Kitab Manzil, 1950. 352p. 4.50. (U)

297.12408—Special Subjects Treated in Hadith

Faruqi, Abdus Shakur, translator
Ahle jahannam. Barisal, Muhammad Mustafa, Sarsina
Darbar, 1957. xiv, 168p. 2.25. (B)

297.1241—al-Bukhari

Bukhari, Imam Abu Abdullah Muhammad Bin Ismail
Bukhari saripha, translated by Shamsul Haque Faridpuri.
Dacca, Hamidia Library, 1960. 3 vols. []. (B)

Kitab-e-zindgi, translated from Arabic by Syed Abdul
Quddus Hashmi. Karachi, Nafis Academy, 1958. 368p.
9.00.
Original title: *al-Adab-ul-mufrid*. (U)

Saheeh Bukhari shareef
Karachi, Muhammad Said & Sons, 1953. 4 vol. 40.50.
(U)

Tajreedul Bukhari, translated with Arabic text. Lahore,
Malik Din Mohammad & Sons, []. 1020p. 12.00.
(U)

Tajreed Sahih Bukhari shareef, translated from Arabic
by Abdul Fateh Azizi. Karachi, Quran Mahal, 1955.
520p. 12.00. (U)

Talkhisul Bukhari mukammal, translated from Arabic
by Syed Rais Ahmad Jafri. Lahore, Sh. Ghulam Ali &
Sons, 1956. 828p. 12.00. (A-U)

297.1242—Abu Daud

Abu Daud, Imam
Sunan Abu Daud. Karachi, Noor Mohammad Karkhana
Tijarat-e-Kutub, []. 356p. 27.00. (A)

297.1243—Muslim

Muslim Ibn Al-Hajaj, Imam
Sahih Muslim, translated from Arabic by Wahiduz Zaman.
Karachi, Maktaba Saudia, []. 6 Vols. 48.00.
Original title: *Sahih Muslim*. (A-U)

297.1246—Ibn Majah

Ibn Majah, Imam Abu Abdullah
Sunan Ibn Majah. Karachi, Maktaba Shoeb, 1377 A. H.
660p. 12.00. (U)

Naumani, Mohammad Abdur Rashid
Imam Ibn Majah aur ilm-e-Hadees. Karachi, Noor
Mohammad Karkhana Tijarat-e-Kutub, []. 360p.
8.00. (U)

297.1247—Other Sunni Hadith

Malik, Imam
Moata Imam Malik, translated by Khwaja Abdul Wahi J.
Karachi, Quran Mahal, []. 472p. 8.00. (A-U)

297.1247—Hadith—contd.

Moata Imam Malik, notes by Ashfaqur Rahman. Karachi, Noor Mohammad Karkhana Tijarat-e-Kutub, 1954. 790p. 24.00. (A-U)

297.14—Laws and Decisions (Fiqh)

Abdur Raheem

Principles of Muhammadan jurisprudence; according to the Hanafi, Maliki, Shafai, and Hambali Schools. Lahore, All Pakistan Legal Decisions, 1958. 443p. 15.00. Reprint. (E)

Ahmad Ali

Sashalede amin samasya o bitarka o bichar. Khulna, Ahmad Ali, 1959. ii,46p. 0.50. (B)

Ahmad Hameed

Tuhfatul fiqh. 4th ed. Sukkur, Hafiz Shamsuddin, 1960. 80p. 2.50. (S)

Amini, Muhammad Taqi

Fiqh-e-Islami ka tarikhi pasmanzar. Lahore, Twentieth Century Islamic Study Circle. 1961. 458p. 10.00. (U)

Ashraf Ali Thanvi

Hayatul Muslimeen. Karachi, Maktaba-e-Thanvi, 1961. 320p. 4.00. Reprint. (U)

Qasad-us-sabeel. Lahore, Ilami Kutub Khana, 1958. 56p. 0.50. (U)

Shariat-o-tariqat. Rawalpindi, Kutub Khana Ashrafia, 1956. 558p. 6.00. (U)

Ashrafuddin, Munshi

Shahi barha adi o asal haisal-e-ahkam. Dacca, Hamidia Library, 1956. 159p. 1.75. (B)

Ataullah Palvi

Halal-o-haram. Lahore, Maktaba-e-Jadid, 1960. 288p. 2.75. (U)

Azad, Gul Muhammad Sufi

Darbar nabvi ja farman ain faisla. Hyderabad, R. H. Ahmed Bros., 1957. 150p. 2.50. (S)

Azhar, Muzaffar Husain

Darbar-e-Omar ke faisley. Lahore, Naubahar Book Depot, 1951. 160p. 1.50. (U)

Aziz Ahmad, M.

Islamic law in theory and practice. Lahore, All Pakistan Legal Decisions, 1956. xxiv,654p. 15.00. (E)

Baile, Neil B.E.

Digest of Muhammadan law. Lahore, Premier Book House, 1958. xxviii,428p. 12.00. Reprint. (E)

Bokhari, Ahmad Shah

Tahqeeq-e-Fidak. Chaukera, Distt. Sargodha, The Author, Madrasa Arabia Darul Huda, 1957. 256p.2.00. (U)

Burhanuddin, Sheikh

Hidayah, commentary by Abdul Hayee. Lahore, Maktaba-e-Alami, 1951. 628p. 17.00. (A)

Burki, M.A.

Rudiments of Islamic jurisprudence. Lahore Standard Book Agency, 1958. 141p. 4.50. (E)

Laws and Decisions—contd.

Farghani, Muhammad Sadiq

Talqeen murshid-e-kamil, translated from Arabic. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Osman Farooq, 1958. 352p. 3.50. Original title: *Sadiq-ul-akhyar*. (U)

Farooqui, Kamal A.

Ijma and the gate of Ijtihad. Karachi, Gateway Publications, 1954. viii,42p. 1.00. (E)

Hamilton, Charles, translator

Hidaya, or guide; a commentary on the Muslim laws. Lahore, New Book Co., 1957. 783p. 35.00. Reprint. (E)

Husain Ahmad al-Khatib

Fiqhul Islam. Karachi, Nafis Academy, 1961. 576p. []. (U)

Islahi, Amin Ahsan

Fiqhi ihtelafaat ka hal. 2nd ed. Karachi, Maktaba Chiragh-e-Rah, 1953. 151p. 1.75. (U)

Kamil, Mazhar Ali

Masail-e-sharia. Karachi, Maktaba-e-Faridi, 1958. Pt. 1. 94p. 1.25. Pt. 2. 80p. 1.25. (U)

Khan, Muhammad Ahmad Raza

Ahkam-e-Shariat. Lahore, Noori Kutub Khana, 1958. 136p. 3.00. (U)

Khwaja Ibadullah Akhtar

Usool-e-fiqh Islami aur hudood Allah wa tazceeraat. Lahore, Idara Saqafat-e-Islamia, 1952. 155p. 2.50. (U)

Malik Ghulam Ali

Islam ka nizam-e-qanoon. Karachi, Maktaba Chiragh-e-Rah, 1960. 291p. 3.50. (U)

Muhammad Abdullah, compiler

Makhzanul fatawa. Dacca, Imdadia Library, 1956. 120p. []. (U)

Muhammad Ali

Musalman aur ghair Muslim hukumat, edited by Mohammad Sarwar. Lahore, Idara Adabiyaat-e-Nau, 1947. 232p. 2.50. (U)

Muhammad Hanif Nadvi

Masla-e-ijtihad. Lahore, Idara Saqafat-e-Islamia, 1952. 184p. 3.00. (U)

Muhammad Ishaq Bardwani

Shahlul usul. 2nd ed. Dacca, Qazi Muhammad Bashir, 1948. 114p. 1.50. (B)

Muhammad Jafar Nadvi, Shah

Ijtihadi masail. Lahore, Idara Saqafat-e-Islamia, 1960. 368p. 4.50. (U)

Muhammad Shafi

Fataawa Darul Uloom. Karachi, Maktaba Darul Ishaat, []. 215p. 3.00. (U)

Halaat-e-jadeed ke shara'ee ahkam. Karachi, Maktaba Darul Ishaat, []. 104p. []. (U)

Qurashi, Muhammad Abdullah al-Kafee

Adalat-e-Nabvi ke faisley. Lahore, Adabistan, 1953. 367p. 4.00. (U)

Niruddishta purrusher stri. Pabna, al-Hadith Printing & Publishing House, 1959. 39p. 0.37. (A-B)

297.14—Laws and Decisions—contd.

Teen talaq prasanga. Pabna, al-Hadith Printing & Publishing House, 1958. x, 57p. 1.00. (A-B)

Shah Muhammad Ismail Shahid
Usool fiqh. Lahore, Dairatul Maarif, 1959. 213p. []. (U)

Shah Waliullah Dehlavi
Fiqh-e-Qamar, translated from Persian by Abu Yahya Imam Khan Naushehrvi. 2nd ed. Lahore, Idara Saqafat-e-Islamia, 1960. 333p. 4.75.
Original title: *Risala dar mazhab Faruq-e-Azam*. (U)

Ikhtilafi masail mein aitidal ki rah, translated from Arabic by Sadruddin Islahi. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1954. 192p. 2.00.
Original title: *al-Insaf fi biyan-e-sababeel ektelaf*. (U)

Shamsuddin Ahmad
Fiqh-ul-atfaal. Dacca, Muhammad Imdadul Haq, 1952. ii, 126p. 1.75.
For children. (B)

Shamsul Haq
Halal haram. Dacca, Darul Ishaat Jami'a Qurania, 1956. ii, 36p. 0.50. (A-B)

Siddiqi, M.A. Majid
Mohammedan law in a capsule. Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society, 1959. 104p. 2.00. (E)

Siddiqi, N.U.A.
Studies in Muslim law. Dacca, Iqbaluddin Ahmad, 1955. V. 1. Batil and Fasid marriages. lxxii p. 15.00. (E)

Sobhi Mahmasani
Falsafa-e-shariat-e-Islam. 2nd ed. Translated from Arabic by Muhammad Ahmad Rizvi. Lahore, Majlis Taraqqi-e-Adab, 1962. xiii, 483p. 5.00.
Original title: *Falsafatul tashrih fil Islam*. (U)

The principles of law-making in Islam, translated from Arabic. Lahore, Meezan Publications, 1961. iii, 82p. 2.00. (E)

Yusuf, Muhammad
Haqiqatul fiqh-e-kamil. Karachi, Kutub Khana-e-Saudia. []. 200p. 5.00. (U)

297.14 [1]—Constitutional Law and History

Khan, M. Akram
Basic principles of Islamic Constitution. Dacca, Mohammadi Book Agency, 1952. 103p. 4.00.
Reprint. (E)

Maududi, Syed Abdul Ala
Islami qanun. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1954. 88p. 1.00. (U)

Islami shasantantrer mulniti, translated from Urdu by Muhammad Abdur Rahim. Dacca, Jamaat-e-Islami Publications, 1953. 37p. 0.50. (B)

Islami shasantantrer pranayan, translated from Urdu by Muhammad Abdur Rahim. Dacca, Jamaat-e-Islami Publications, 1953. 100p. 1.00. (B)

Islamic law and constitution, translated from Urdu by Khurshid Ahmad. Lahore, Islamic Publications, 1960. 448p. 12.00.
Original title: *Islami qanun*. (E)

The Islamic law and its introduction in Pakistan. Lahore, Islamic Publications, 1960. 66p. 1.00. (E)

Laws and Decisions—contd.

Muhammad Shafi, Mufti
Dastoor-e-Qurani. Karachi, Nazim Darul-Uloom, 1372 A.H. 32p. 1.25.

297.14 [1]—Criminal Law

Abul Qasem
Duiti prashna. Dacca, Tamaddun Library, 1955. 19p. 0.25. (B)

Maududi, Syed Abul Ala
Murtad ki saza. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1951. 88p. 0.75. (U)

297.14 [1]—Family Law

Ashraf, K.M.
Muslim law of divorce. Lahore, Mahmud & Co., 1955. 77, 15p. 3.00. (E)

Ashraf, K.M.
Muslim law of marriage. Lahore, Punjab Educational Press, 1951. 105p. []. (E)

Khan, Habibur Rahman
Polygamy and Islam. Karachi, Markazi Bazm-e-Tulu-e-Islam, Garden East. []. 14p. []. (E)

Khurshid Ahmad, editor
Study in the family law of Islam. Karachi, Chiragh-e-Rah Publications, 1961. 254p. 4.00. (E)

Maududi, Syed Abul Ala
Huquq-e-zaujain. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1952. 124p. 1.50.
Reprint. (U)

Muhammad Ali
Islamic law of marriage and divorce. Lahore, Maktaba-e-Ahmadia, 1956. 38p. 1.00. (E)

Muhammad Jafar Nadvi, Shah
Izdiwaji zindagi ke leeye aham qanooni tajaviz. Lahore, Idara Saqafat-e-Islamia, 1955. 112p. 1.25. (U)

Masala' ta'adud-e-izdiwaj. Lahore, Idara Saqafat-e-Islamia, 1959. 150p. 1.75. (U)

Shafiqat, C.M.
The Muslim marriage, dower and divorce. Lahore, Civil & Military Gazette, 1956. 204p. 7.50. (E)

297.14[1]—Laws of Inheritance, Wills and Testaments

Chaudhri, Siddiq Ahmad
Faraez. Chittagong, Manwara Chaudhuri, 1955. x, 244p. 6.00. (B)

Fazlur Rahman, Muhammad
Pharazer sabaj samadhan. Pabna, Muhammad Nurul Alam, Serajganj, 1952. 200p. 6.00. (B)

Ilmul Meeras. Lahore, Noori Kitab Khana, 1959. 64p. []. (U)

Ishaque Mahmood
Muslim law of succession and administration; a comparative study of the principles of Muslim law (Shariat) relating to succession and administration of the estate of a deceased Muslim person and its application to Pakistan and India. Karachi, Pakistan Law Book House, 1958. v, 237p. 15.00. (E)

297.14—Laws and Decisions—contd.

Jones, Sir William, translator
al-Sirajiyah, or the Mahommedan law of inheritance,
 with notes and appendices by A. Ramsey. Lahore,
 Premier Book House, 1959. 112p. 2.00.
 Reprint. (E)

Pote ki wirasat ka masala. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-
 Islami, 1954. 40p. 0.37. (U)

Rashid, Ghulam Dastgir
Islami qanoon-e-wirasat. Lahore, Qureshi Book Agency,
 1949. 152p. 3.00. (U)

297.14[1]—Law of Property Including Laws of Waqf

East Pakistan
 The Bengal Wakf (Extension to Sylhet) Ordinance, 1950
 (Ord. III/50). Dacca, East Pakistan Government Press,
 1950. []. 0.12. (E)

The Bengal Wakf (Extension to Sylhet) Act, 1951 (Act
 XXII/51). Dacca, East Pakistan Government Press,
 1951. []. 0.12. (E)

The East Bengal Board of Wakf (Validation) Ordinance,
 1952 (Ord. VI/52). Dacca, East Pakistan Government
 Press, 1952. []. 0.06. (E)

The East Bengal Board of Wakfs (Validation) Act, 1952
 (Act XII/52). Dacca, East Pakistan Government Press,
 1952. 0.06. (E)

Kidwai, Mushir Husain
Byaktigata sampatti o Islam, translated from English by
 Abdul Gafur. Dacca, Tamaddun Library, 1952. i, 24p. 0.25.
 Original title: *Pan-Islamism and bolshevism.* (B)

Mahmud Ahmad
Masala-e-zameen aur Islam. Lahore, Idara Saqafat-e-
 Islamia, 1955. 334p. 3.50. (U)

Maududi, Syed Abul Ala
Masala milkiyat zameen. 2nd ed. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba
 Jamaat-e-Islami, 1954. 120p. 1.25. (U)

Naim Siddiqi
Falsafa-e-milkiyat. Karachi, Maktaba Chiragh-e-Rah,
 1954. 212p. 4.25. (U)

297.14 [1]—Sectarian

297.14 [1]—Hanfia

Abu Hanifah, Imam
al-Fiqhul Akbar, translated from Arabic by Muhammad
 Musa. 8th ed. Dacca, Provincial Library, 1951. ii, 38p.
 0.62.
 Original title: *Fiqhul Akbar.* (B)

297.19 Relationships and Attitudes

297.197—Social Theology

Abul Qasim, editor
Islam ki diye chhila oki dite pare. See 297.09- History of
 Islam. (B)

297.19717—Ethics

Maududi, Syed Abul Ala
Islami andolaner naitik bhiti, translated from Urdu
 by Muhammad Abdur Rahim. Dacca, Jamaat-e-Islami,
 1954. i, 79p. 1.00. (B)

Ethics—contd.

Islami biplaber path, translated from Urdu by Muhammad
 Abdur Rahim. Dacca, Jamaat-e-Islami. 1954. ii, 63p.
 0.75. (B)

The process of Islamic revolution, translated from Urdu
 by Khurshid Ahmad. 2nd ed. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba
 Jamaat-e-Islami, 1955. 71p. 0.87.
 1st ed. 1948. (E)

Siddiqi, Muhammad Mazheruddin
Islam ka nazaria-e-akhlaq. Lahore, Idara Saqafat-e-
 Islamia, 1951. 134p. 1.75. (U)

Tujammul Husain, Muhammad
Islam niti. Bakerganj, Muhammad Ruhul Amin, 1949.
 2,174p. 2.00. (B)

297.1972—Attitude Toward Christianity

Ansari, Fazlur Rahman
Islam and Christianity in the modern world. Karachi,
 Islamic Literary Research & Educational Institute, 1958.
 v, 215p. []. (E)

Atiq Ahmad
Saleeb-o-hilal. Karachi, Deendar Anjuman Korangi,
 1962. []. []. (U)

297.1972125—Attitude toward Theosophy

Besant, Annie
Islam theosofi ki raushni mein, translated from English
 by Z.A. Barni. Karachi, Talimi Markaz, []. 32p. 0.25.
 Original title: *Islam in the light of theosophy.* (U)

297.1972945—Attitude toward Hinduism

Akbar Shah Najibabadi
Aina-e-haqeeqat numa. Karachi, Nafis Academy, 1958.
 624p. 12.00.
 2 pts. (U)

Emdad Ali, Muhammad
Mukti kothay? 2nd ed. Bakerganj, Madrasah Library,
 1964. 16p. 0.19. (B)

297.197294553—Attitude toward Sikhism

Abul Aman Amritsari
Guru Granth Sahib aur Islam. Lahore, Idara Saqafat-e-
 Islamia, 1960. 627p. 9.00. (U)

297.1973—The Social Sciences

Ashraf Ali Thanvi
Adab-ul-muasherat. Lahore, Idara-e-Ashrafia, 1952.
 65p. 0.75. (U)

Basharat Ali, M.
Muslims, the first sociologists. Lahore, Maktaba-e-Millia,
 1961. x, 111p. 2.00. (E)

Khan, Abdul Wahid
Nizam-e-nau. Lahore, Publishers United, 1949. 196p.
 2.50.
 Social and economic system of Islam. (U)

Maududi, Syed Abul Ala
Islam ka nizam-e-hayaat. Lahore, Jamaat-e-Islami, 1948.
 62p. 0.62. (U)

Nikhat Shahjahanpuri
Islam ka tamadduni va siyasi nizam. Lahore, Kitab Manzil,
 1949. 408p. 5.00. (U)

297.1973—The Social Sciences—contd.

- Shah Waliullah Dehlavi**
Shah Waliullah ke imrani nazariyey, compiled by Shamsul Rahman Mohsini. Lahore, Sind Saghar Academy, 1947. 142p. 1.75. (U)
- Sharif, M. Raihan**
Islamic social framework. Lahore, Orientalia. 1955. 169p. 6.00. (E)
- Zahoori, Abdul Wahab**
Islam ka nizam-e-hayaat. Lahore, Kitab Manzil, 1959. 236p. 6.50. (U)
- 297.197301—Sociology
- 297.197301426—Husband-Wife Relationship
- Ashrafi, Rustam Ali**
Behester ful. 9th ed. Dacca, The Author, 1953. 154p. 1.50. (B)
- Shaukat Ali**
Jadid hidayat nama Musalman beevi. Karachi, Ansari Book Dept, 1948. 328p. 8.00. (U)
- Jadid hidayat nama Musalman khavind. Karachi, Ansari Book Depot, 1948. 328p. 8.00. (U)
- 297.19732—Political Science
- Abbasi, S. Ghalib Khan, & Abbasi, A. de Zayaz**
The structure of Islamic polity. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1952. xiv,70p. []. (E)
- Abdur Rahim, Muhammad**
Islami rajnitir bhumika. Dacca, The Author, 205 Nawab-pur Road, 1952. ii,184p. 2.75. (A-B)
- Chejne, Anwar G.**
Succession to the rule in Islam. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1960. viii,154p. 6.00. (E)
- Hasan Zaman**
Political science and Islam. 2nd ed. Dacca, M.U. Khan, 1958. 18p. 0.50. (E)
- Imam Khan Naushehrvi, Abu Yayha**
Hazrat Omar ke siyasi nazariyey. Lahore, Gosha-e-Adab, 1958. 240p. []. (U)
- Jafri, Rais Ahmad**
Siyasat-e-Sharaiyya. Lahore, Idara Saqafat-e-Islamia, 1959. 567p. 5.00. (U)
- Khuda Bakhsh, S.**
Politics in Islam. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1952. viii,108p. 4.50. Reprint. (E)
- Maududi, Syed Abul Ala**
Islam ka nazariya-e-siyasi. 6th ed. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1952. 48p. 0.50. (U)
- Islamer rajnaitek matabad, translated from Urdu by Muhammad Abdur Rahim. Dacca, The Translator, 1954. 62p. 0.75. (B)
- Original title: *Islam ka nazariya-e-siyasi*. (B)
- Political theory of Islam, translated from Urdu by Khurshid Ahmad. Lahore, Islamic Publications, 1960. 38p. 1.00. Reprint. (E)
- Mutiullah Mahmud**
Madniat-e-Islam. Lahore, Nafis Publishers, 1955. 64p. 0.75. (U)

Political Science—contd.

- Qureshi, Ishtiaq Husain**
Future development of Islamic polity. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1947. 25p. 0.50. (E)
- Rashid Ahmad**
Musalmanon ke siyasi afkaar. Lahore, Idara Saqafat-e-Islamia, 1961. 432p. 5.75. (U)
- Sherwani, Haroon Khan**
Quran ka nazariya-e-siyasat, translated from English by Saeedul Haque Imadi. Lahore, Aaeena-e-Adab, 1960. 120p. 1.75. (U)
- Siddiqi, Haider Zaman**
Islami nazariya-e-siyast. 2nd ed. Lahore, Kitab Manzil, 1949. 184p. 2.00. (U)
- 297.197321—Forms of State
- Abdul Hameed**
Theocracy and the Islamic state. Karachi, Chiragh-e-Rah Publications, 1954. 35p. 0.50. (E)
- Hamidullah, M.**
Muslim conduct of state. Rev. ed. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1961. xiv,388p. 15.00. (E)
- Hasan Zaman**
Dharma nirapeksha rashtra o Islam. Dacca, Amader Press, 1954. xvi,103,viip. 3.00. (B-E)
- Islahi, Amin Ahsan**
Islami riyasat. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1950. 56p. []. (U)
- Khan, Qamaruddin**
al-Mawardi's theory of the state. Lahore, Bazm-e-Iqbal, 1953. 48p. []. (E)
- Maududi, Syed Abul Ala**
Islami biplober path. Dacca, Jamaat-e-Islami Publications, 1954. ii,63p. 0.75. (B)
- Muzaffaruddin Nadvi, S.**
Islamic state and Pakistan. Dacca, Anjuman Mufidul Islam, Faridabad, 1950. 140p. []. (E)
- Naqvi, Syed Ali Naqi**
Islami nazariya-e-hukumat. See 297.822-Sevensers (Ismailites) (U)
- Omar, Badaruddin**
Islami samaj o rashtra. Dacca, Abdul Gafur, 1952. 14p. 0.12. (B)
- Osmani, Shabbir Ahmad**
Islami hukumat o Pakistan. Mymensingh, Jamiat-e-Ulama-e-Islam, East Pakistan, 1949. ii,76p. 0.75 (B)
- Sayeedullah, A.N. compiler**
Islami rashtra. Dacca, Islamia Publishing Co., 1952. ii,28p. 0.56. (B)
- Siddiqi, Amir Hasan**
Islamic state; a historical survey. Karachi, Jemiyatul Falah Publications, 1961. iv,136p. 7.50. (E)
- Siddiqi, Muhammad Mazheruddin**
Development of Islamic state and society. Lahore, Institute of Islamic Culture, 1956. viii,415p. 12.00 (E)
- Islam and theocracy. Lahore, Institute of Islamic Culture, 1953. 47p. 1.75. (E)

297.197321—Forms of State—contd.

Vatikiotis, P.J.

Fatimide theory of state. Lahore, Orientalia, 1957. 223p.
7.50.
Reprint. (E)

297.1973218—Democracy

Ali Aslam, Syed

Islam ka jamhoori nizam. Sialkot, Malik Book Depot,
1954. 589p. 8.00. (U)

Islami jamhooriyat. Lahore, Adabistan. 1948. 470p. [].
(U)

Wasti, Syed Muhammad Jamil

Islam and secular democracy. Hyderabad, Sind Publishers,
1954. 24p. 0.50. (E)

297.197323—Relations of State to Individuals or Groups

297.1973231—Civil Government in Relation to Ethnic Groups and Minorities

Ashraf Ali Thanvi

Islam aur aqleeyat. Lahore, Idara-e-Ashrafia, 1952. 592p.
6.00. (U)

Hilali, Ghulam Maqsood

Islamic attitude towards non-Muslims. Rajshahi, Tnc
Author, []. 24 + 55p. 1.25. (E)

Islahi, Amin Ahsan

Ghair Muslimon ke huquq. Karachi, Maktaba Jamaat-e-
Islami, 1953. 88p. 0.87. (U)

Maududi, Syed Abul Ala

Zimmion ke haquq. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-
Islami, 1954. 56p. 0.60. (U)

297.1973234—Individual Rights and Protection

Ibadullah Akhtar

Islam aur huquq-e-insani. Idara Saqafat-e-Islamia, 1951.
71p. 1.50. (U)

Islam mein hurriyat, masawat aur akhawat. Lahore,
Idara Saqafat-e-Islamia, 1951. 66p. []. (U)

297.197324—Elections

Naim Siddiqi

Islami usool-e-intikhab. Karachi, Maktaba Chiragh-e-Rah,
1951. 96p. []. (U)

297.197325—International Migration

297.1973252—Emigration (Hijrat)

Muhammad Jamil, Syed

Hijra or migration in the light of Quran. Karachi, Pakistan
Publication House, 1949. 56p. 1.50. (E)

297.19733—Economics

Abdur Rahim

Islamer arthaniti. Dacca, Mustafa Rashidul Hasan, 1956.
vi, 278p. 0.50. (B)

Abul Hashim

Islam o arthanaitik samasya, translated from English
by Nurul Islam. Dacca, Islamic Academy, 1959. [].
0.25.
Original title: *Islam and economic problems.* (B)

Economics—contd.

Durrani, Murtaza Ahmad Khan

Islam aur muashi islahaat. Lahore, Maktaba Baitul Irfan,
1952. 142p. 1.00. (U)

Gilani, Syed Manazir Ahsan

Islami muashiyat. Lahore, Idara Ishaat-e-Urdu, 1951.
189p. []. (U)

Idris, S.M.

Economic implications of an Islamic State. Peshawar,
University Press, 1954. 30p. []. (E)

Mahmud Ahmad, Sheikh

Economics of Islam, a comparative study. 2nd rev. & enl.
ed. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1952. xv, 227p. 6.50.
1st ed. 1947. (E)

Maududi, Syed Abul Ala

Arthanaitik samasyar Islami samadhan, translated from
Urdu by Muhammad Abdur Rahim. Dacca, Jamaat-e-
Islami, 1952. ii, 54p. 0.50. (B)

Economic problems of man and their Islamic solution,
translated from Urdu. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba
Jamaat-e-Islami, 1947. 56p. []. (E)

Insan ka muashi masala. 6th ed. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba
Jamaat-e-Islami, 1952. 48p. 0.50. (U)

Islami muashiyat ke usool. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba
Jamaat-e-Islami, 1951. 16p. []. (U)

Muhzalat-ul-iqtisad wa-halloha fil Islam. Rawalpindi,
Jamaat-e-Islami, 1949. 58p. 1.00.
Originally published in Urdu. (A)

Naim Siddiqi

Muashi nahamwarion ka Islami hal. Karachi, Maktaba
Chiragh-e-Rah, 1956. 419p. 5.25. (U)

Nasir Ahmad, Shaikh

Islami dastoor aur Islami iqtisadiyat ke chand pehlu.
Karachi, Anjuman Press, 1959. 384p. 6.00. (U)

Qurashi, Muhammad Abdullah al-Kafee

Gurubad va pirtantra ebang baitulmaler jama o bantan
byabasthya. Pabna, Al-Hadith Printing & Publishing
House, 1959. i, 30p. 0.25. (A-B)

Islami arthanitir katha. Pabna, al-Hadith Printing & Pub-
lishing House, 1956. 74p. 1.00. (A-B)

Shamsul Huda, Mir

Islamic economy. Dacca, Central Preparatory Committee,
Islamic Cultural Conference, []. 21p. []. (E)

297.197331—Labour Economics

Abdur Rahim, Muhammad

Islami samajer masurer adhikar. Dacca, Jamaat-e-Islami
Publications, 1954. xi, 32p. 0.50.
First pub. 1946. (B)

297.197332—Financial Economics

297.1973328—Interest

Maududi, Syed Abul Ala

Sood. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1961.
416p. 5.50. (U)

Muhammad Jafar Nadvi, Shah

Kammershal interest ki fiqahi haisiyat. Lahore, Idara
Saqafat-e-Islamia, 1959. 134p. 1.50. (U)

297.1973328—Interest—contd.

Qureshi, Anwer IqbalIslam and the theory of interest. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1961. 223p. 7.50.
First pub. 1946. (E)

297.1973333—Land Economics

297.1973335—Economic Ideologies

297.1973354—Marxian Socialism and Communism

Gilani, Khwaja Shaukat Ali

Soshalizm aur Islam. Karachi, Ansari Kitab Ghar, 1949. 136p. 2.00. (U)

Mirza Muhammad Husain

Islam and socialism. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1947. xii,426p. 10.00. (E)

Siddiqi, Muhammad Mazheruddin

Marxism or Islam. 2nd ed. Lahore, Orientalia, 1954. xx,168p. 7.50. (E)

297.19733543—Communism

Abdullah Ludhianvi, Abu Ahmad

Ishtirakian-e-Roos aur maadda paraston ko dawlat-e-Islam. Gujranwala, Darul Uloom, 1959. 336p. []. (U)

Abdur Rahim, Muhammad

Communism o Islam. Dacca, Islamia Publications, 1954. iv,99p. 1.25. (B)

Balterzbery, A.W.

The problem which concerns you: a study of Islam and communism. Lahore, Ahmadiya Anjuman Ishaat-e-Islam, 1951. 40p. 0.40. (E)

Jafri, Syed Aijaz Husain

Islam and communism. Dacca, The Islamic Symposium, 1957. 33p. []. (E)

Khalifa Abdul Hakim

Islam and communism. Lahore, Institute of Islamic Culture, 1953. xii,263p. 10.00. (E)

Khwaja Abdul Waheed

Ishtirakiyat aur Islam. Lahore, Iqbal Academy, 1950. 280p. []. (U)

Masood Alam Nadvi

Ishtirakiyat aur Islam. Karachi, Maktaba Chiragh-e-Rah, 1959. 188p. 2.50. (U)

Maududi, Syed Abul Ala

Ishtirakiyat aur nizam-e-Islam. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1949. 53p. []. (U)

Mirza Bashir Ahmad

Islam versus Communism; brief Comparison. Rabwah, Oriental & Religious Publishing Corp. []. 32p. 1.00. (E)

Qasmi, Bahaul Haq

Islam aur ishtirakiyat. Wazirabad, Idara-e-Qasimiya, 1950. 80p. 0.60. (U)

Qurashi, Muhammad Abdullah al-Kafee

al-Islam vanam communism. Pabna, al-Hadith Printing & Publishing House, 1957. i,48p. 0.62p. (B)

Siddiqi, Muhammad Mazheruddin

Ishtirakiyat aur nizam-e-Islam. 3rd ed. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1949. 382p. 4.50. (U)

Communism—contd.

Sulaiman Nadvi, Syed

Ishtirakiyat aur Islam. Karachi, Maktabatul-sharq, 1954. 48p. 0.50. (U)

297.1973336—Public Finance

Aghnides, Nicholas ProndromonMohammadan theories of finance, with an introduction to Mohammadan laws and a bibliography. Lahore, Premier Book House, 1961. 532p. 15.00.
Reprint Columbia University thesis 1916. (E)**Siddiqi, S.A.**

Public finance in Islam. 2nd ed. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1952. xiv,250p. 7.50. (E)

297.197342—Constitutional Law

297.197342P—Pakistan

Idara Tulu-e-Islam

Qurani dastur-e-Pakistan. Karachi, The Idara, 1952. 224p. []. (U)

297.197351—Administration of Central Governments

Athar Ali

Islami shasan chai kena. 2nd ed. Dacca, Abdus Samad, 1951. 18p. 0.19. (B)

Halim Pasha, SaeedIslami hukumat ki amali tashkeel. Lahore, Shirkat-e-Islami, 1949. 125. [].
Reprint. (U)**Maududi, Syed Abul Ala**

Islami hukumat kis tareh qaim hoti hai. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1948. 40p. 0.50. (U)

Shamsul Haq

Ei jamanay Islamic ne zam shambhab nay ki. Dacca, The Author, 1951. 34p. 0.31. (B)

297.197355—Military Administration

Akbar Khan, Major General Muhammad

Islami tariqa-e-jung. Lahore, Ferozsons, 1959. 496p. 7.00. (U)

297.19737—Education

Khan, F.

A plan of Muslim educational reform. Lahore, Sh. Ghulam Ali & Sons, 1957. 162p. 4.50. (E)

Rafiq Ahmad, Syed

Islam ka nizam-e-talim. Karachi, Idara Tasnif-o-Talif, All Pakistan Educational Conference, 1956. 304p. []. (U)

Sulaiman Nadvi, Syed

Islam ka nazariya-e-talim. Karachi, Majlis-e-Ilmistan, []. 36p. []. (U)

297.197376—Education of Women

Zubairi, Muhammad Amin

Muslim khavatin ki talim. Karachi, Academy of Educational Research, 1956. 2.00. (U)

297.19738—Public Services

Ghairat-e-Islami ki faryad. Karachi, Khan Bahadur Haji Wajeehul Din Trust, New Town, 1958. 64p. []. (U)

297.197391—Costume

Ahmad, Nuruddin
Islam o jatiya lebas. Bakerganj, Madrasah Library, 1949. 47p. 0.50. (A-B)

297.197396—Women

Abdul Hakim, Muhammad
Islam o pardah. 4th ed. Dacca, Emdadia Library, 1955. i,40p. 0.50. (A-B)

Abdul Hakim, Muhammad
Musalman aurat. Lahore, The Author, Madrasa Arabia Hanafia, Temple Road, 1950. 20p. 0.20. (U)

Abdul Qayyum Nadvi
Islam aur aurat. Lahore, M. Sanauallah Khan, 1952. 170p. 2.00. (U)

Amin, Muhammad Qasim
Musalman aurat ki azadi, translated by Mohammad Sarwar. Lahore, Sind Sagar Academy, 1948. []. []. (U)

Effandi, Farid Wajdi
Musalman aurat, translated from Arabic by Abul Kalam Azad. Lahore, Muhammad Sanauallah, 1952. 256p. 3.00. Original title: *al-Miratul Muslima*. (U)

Gholam Rahman & Nuruddin
Nari o pardah. 4th ed. Barisal, Madrasah Library, 1951. 87p. 1.25. (A-B)

Hashmat Ali, Muhammad
Islam aur aurat. Lahore, Noori Kutub Khana, 1959. 64p. 0.50. (U)

Karimunnesa Begum
Behoster phul o pardar mul. Barisal, Muhammad A. Rahman, 1956. 29p. 0.50. (B)

Maududi, Syed Abul Ala
Pardah. 6th ed. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1951. 271p. 3.00. Reprint. (U)

Mumtaz Jahan Siddiqi
Aurat ka aeli muqam. Karachi, Khatoon Academy, []. 232p. []. (U)

Muzaffar Hussain, Muhammad
Pardah tatva. 4th ed. Dacca, Abdul Aziz, 1955. 48p. 1.25. (B)

Nadir, Abdul Qayyum
Khatoon-e-Islam ka dastoor-e-hayaat. Lahore, Idara Adabiyat-e-Nau, 1947. 160p. 1.75. (U)

Roqeya Sakhawat Husain, Begum
Abarodh basini. 2nd ed. Dacca, Muhammadi Book House, 1953. 70p. 1.50. (B)

Saleha Khatun
Pati bhakti. Rajshahi, Faruq Library, 1954. 107p. 1.50. (B)

Women—contd.

Siddiqi, Muhammad Mazheruddin
Islam mein haisiyat-e-niswan. Lahore, Idara Saqafat-e-Islamia, 1953. 203p. []. (U)

Women in Islam. Lahore, Institute of Islamic Culture, 1952. vii,182p. 7.00. (E)

297.1975—Pure Science

Ahmad, Azizuddin
Vajnamik dristito Islam. Dinajpur, Muhammad Abdur Rab, 1955. vi,152p. 1.25. (B)

Akbar Ali, Muhammad
Vijnane Musalmanier dan. Dacca, Malik Library, 1953. ii,184,19p. 7.50. (A-B-E)

Khan Abdur Rahman
Brief survey of Muslim contribution to science and culture. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1959. 90p. []. (E)

297.197613—General and Personal Hygiene

297.1976139—Factors Relating to Heredity, Sex, Age

297.197613943—Birth Control

Khondkar, Alimuddin
Islam e janma nivantran. Mymensingh, The Author, 1960. ii,24p. 0.37. (B)

297.19778—Music

Muhammad Jafar Nadvi, Shah
Islam aur mausiqi. Lahore, Idara Saqafat-e-Islamia, 1956. 216p. 3.75. (U)

297.1979—History

Siddiqi, Muhammad Mazheruddin
Islam ka nazariya-e-tarikh. Lahore, Idara Saqafat-e-Islamia, 1952. 216p. 3.00. (U)

297.19791—Geography

Nafis Ahmad
Muslim contribution to geography. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1947. 180p. 5.00. (E)

297.2—Islamic Doctrinal Theology (Aqaid and Kalam)

Ibn-e-Taimiyya, Imam
Kitab-ul-Wasila, translated from Arabic by Abdyl Razzaq Malihabadi. 2nd ed. Lahore, al-Hifal Book Agency, 1951. 352p. 5.00. Original title: *Kitabul Wasila*. (U)

Iqtidar Ahmad, Syed
Aqaid-e-Islam. Karachi, Maktaba-e-Faridi, 1956. 72p. 1.00. (U)

Khairat Ahmad, Syed
Noor-e-Iman. 20th ed. Lahore, Kutub Khana Asnaa Ashri. 1958. 504p. []. (U)

Khan, Muhammad Yamin
God, soul and universe in science and Islam. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1957. vii,140p. 2.50. (E)

297.2—Islamic Doctrinal Theology—contd.

- Nayemuddin Muradabadi, Muhammad**
Iman o aqaid. Translated by Nuruddin Ahmad. Barisal, Muhammad Mustafa, 1955. v,56p. 0.75.
Original title: *Kitabul Aqaid*. (B)
- Shafeequr Rahman**
Akayeda-e-Islamia Dacca, Kitabi Duniya, 1960. 149p. 2.25. (B)
- Shibli Naumani**
al-Kalam. Lahore, Maktaba Mueenul Adab, 1952. 301p. 3.00. (U)
- 297.2[1]—Revelation
- Ahmad, Aftabuddin**
Phenomenon of revelation. Lahore, Ahmadiya Anjuman Ishaat-e-Islam. 1951. 32p. [gratis]. (E)
- 297.211—God
- Abdul Karim**
The existence of God. Rabwah, Ahmadiyya Muslim Foreign Mission's Office, 1959. 24p. []. (E)
- Abdul Qayyum, Nadvi**
Allah ki Qurani nishaniyan. Karachi, Kutub Khana-e-Amjadiyah, 1950. 208p. 6.00. (U)
- Ahmad, Azizuddin**
Aina-e-Haq numa. Lahore, Azizud Din Ahmad Qadiri, Kucha Chughtaiyan, Mochi Gate, 1949. 127p. 1.50. (U)
- Arnold, Sir Edwin**
Pearls of faith or Islam's Rosary. Lahore, Orientalia, 1954. 190p. 4.75.
Reprint. (E)
- Pearls of the faith or Islam's Rosary. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1961. 152p. 3.00.
Reprint. (E)
- Bhatti, Abdul Majeed**
Silsila talim-ul-Quran; Allah. Lahore, Qaumi KutubKhana, 1950. 24p. 0.25. (U)
- Faruqi, Burhanud Din Ahmad**
Nazaria-e-tauhid. Lahore, Kutub Khana Punjab, 1947. 143p. 2.00. (U)
- Khuda-e-Islam.** Lahore, Punjab Book Society, 1958. 54p. []. (U)
- Mahmudur Rahman**
Asmaul-husna Allahr namor fazilat. Dacca, Subhania Library, 1960. 62p. 0.75. (A-B)
- Maududi, Syed Abul Ala**
Tauheed-o-risalat ka aqli saboot. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1958. 48p. 0.75. (U)
- Mirza Bashiruddin Mahmud Ahmad**
Hamara Khuda., 3rd ed. Rabwah, al-Shirakatul Islamia, 1956. 287p. 1.50. (U)
- Mirza Ghulam Ahmad**
Tajalliyat-e-Allah. 3rd ed. Rabwah, Daftar Tasnif-o-Talif, 1950. 32p. 0.25. (U)
- Mubarak Ali, Muhammad**
Zikr-e-Jvahi; Barisal, Jinnah Press, 1956. ii,8p. 0.50. (A-B)

God—contd.

- Muhammad Bin Abdul Wahid**
Kitab al-tauhid, translated from Arabic by Abu Muhammad Abdullah al-Surati. Karachi, Noor Mohammad Karkhana Tijarat Kutub, []. 144p. 3.00. (A-U)
- Muhammad Sadiq**
Anwar-ut-tauhid. Gujranwala, School Book Depot, 1958. 447p. 5.00. (U)
- Pervez, Ghulam Ahmad**
Man-o-Yazdan. Lahore Idara Tulu-e-Islam, 1958. 448p. 10.00. (U)
- Nizam-e-rabubiyat. Karachi, Idara Tulu-e-Islam, 1954. 296p. 6.00. (U)
- Qadri, Faqir Nur Mohammad**
Irfan. Kalachi, District D.I. Khan, The Author, 1959. 464p. 10.00. (U)
- A book on Quranic knowledge. (E)
- 297.211[1]—Polytheism
- Islahi, Amin Ahsan**
Haqiqat-e-Shirk. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1957. 236p. 3.00.
Previous ed. 1949. (U)
- 297.215—Angels
- Mirza Bashiruddin Mahmud Ahmad**
Malaikatullah. Rabwah, al-Shirakatul Islamia, 1956. 196p. 1.50. (U)
- 297.216—Devils and Demons
- Abdullah**
Marankalin samasya va shaitanon chakranta. Barisal, Muhammad Ahmad Ali, 1954. vi,39p. 0.50. (B)
- Faruqi, A.S., compiler**
Shaitanon diary va kahini. 2nd ed. Barisal, M. Mustafa, Darus Sunnat, 1959. i,64p. 0.81. (B)
- Muhammed Zaman**
Shaitan. Hyderabad, R.H. Ahmed Brothers, 1951. 128p. 1.50. (S)
- Pervez, Ghulam Ahmad**
Iblis-e-Adam. Karachi, Idara Tulu-e-Islam, 1954. 376p. []. (U)
- Sayeedur Rahman**
Tarikh-e-Iblis va saintanon jibani. 3rd ed. Barisal, Azizia Library, 1955. v,56p. 0.75. (A-B)
- Syed Ali, Abul Fazal**
Iblis nama. Kushtia, Idaratul Islah, 1951. ii,75,5p. 1.50. (A-B)
- Talibul Maula**
Shaitan Abul Jinnan. Hyderabad, Azad Book Depot, 1951. 128p. 1.00. (S)
- 297.22—Man
- Abdul Haq, Abu Salim Muhammad**
Insan ki kahani. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1954. 88p. 0.75. (U)
- Abdul Khaleq**
Mati o manush. Pabna, Rahima Akhtar Matin, 1958. x,78p. 2.50. (B)

297.22—Man—contd.

Badiul Alam, Shah Muhammad
What is man and the universal religion of man in the light of Islam. 2nd ed. Chittagong, S. Siddique Ahmad Mukhtar, 1961. 200p. 2.00. (E)

Muhammad Ali, Abu Nasar
God's amanat. Dacca, Burhanuddin Chaudhuri, 11 Sarat Chakravarti Road, 1952. 16p. 0.25. (E)

297.22[1]—Salvation

Abul Qasem
Mukti kon pathe? Dacca, Hasan Iqbal, 1952. 20p. 0.12. (B)

Ghulam Yasin, Muhammad
Kabarer muktir katha. Mymensingh, The Author, Baruria Madrasah, Baruria, 1957. iv,8p. 0.31. (A-B)

Habibur Rahman, & Nur Muhammad
Najat-ul-Muslemin din duniyar sampad. Dacca, Abul Hasanat Mohammad Lutfar Rahman, 5 Islampur, 1960. viii,366p. 6.50. (A-B)

Khan, Ashraf Ali
Muktir upaya. Chittagong, Pak Paper & Book House, 1954. 118p. 1.25. (B)

Mirza Bashiruddin Mahmud Ahmad
Najat. Rabwah, al-Shirakatul Islamia, 1956. 116p. 1.25. (U)

Muhammad Husain
Sabibunajat ba muktir pantha. Bakerganj, Abul Fazal Muhammad Abdullah, 1950. 59p. 1.00. (B)

Shah Ismail Shaheed
Islahul Moslemin va najat tatva, translated from Urdu. Barisal, A. Matin, 1959. xiii, 140p. 2.25. Original title: *Taqwiatul Iman*. (B)

Siddiqi, Abul Muzaffar Akhtar Ahsan
Za'd-ul-akherat va parakaler sambal, translated from Urdu by Abdur Rahman Khan Chandpuri. Dacca, The Translator, 1960. ii,52p. []. Original title: *Cheragh-e-maarifat*. (B)

Talpur, Allah Bukhsh, & Hamdam, Ghulam Ahmed
Rah-e-nijat. Hyderabad, Khwaja Kalb Ali, 1949. 269p. 2.50. (S)

297.22[1]—Intercession

Abdul Quddus
Wasila. Hyderabad, Maulvi Alaud Din Gharibabad, 1953. 48p. 0.50. (U)

297.23—Eschatology

al-Ghazali, Imam Mohammad Ibn Mohammad Abu Hamid
Maraner age o pare, translated from Arabic by Muhammad Waliullah. Dacca, Pakistan Book Corporation, 1960. vi,264p. 3.00. Original title: *Daqaeequl akhbar*. (B)

Muhammad Ismail
Islame jivan maran. Dacca, Dean Brothers, 1958. 29p. 0.25. (B)

Muhammad Ismail
Magherat-e-Ilahi ke nazariyey. Lahore, Idara Raftar-e-Zamana, 1953. 30p. 0.37. (U)

297.23[1]—Death

Nurul Haq, Abul Muncer
Qaza' wa qadar. Rabwah, al-Shirakatul Islamia, 1956. 44p. 0.31. (U)

297.23[1]—Resurrection

Azizur Rahman, compiler
Qeamater alamat. 3rd ed. Barisal, Madrasah Library, 1958. iii,71p. 0.75. (B)

Kamruddin, Sheikh
Adi o asal khairul hashar. Dacca, Hamidia Library, 1953. iii,260p. 3.00. (B)

297.23[1]—Day of Judgement

Abdul Hamid, Mohammad
Hasarer maidane amalnama. Faridpur, Akhtar Husain, Damudya, 1960. ii,106p. 1.50. (A-B)

Ashraf Ali Thanvi
Islahul ahwal, translated from Urdu by Din Mohammad Adeeb. Hyderabad, R.H. Ahmed Bros., 1951. 105,ivp. 1.25. Original title: *Islahul ahwal fi jazaul aamal*. (S)

Muhammad Isa
Shesh bicharer aage, translated from Arabic by A.F.M. Muslehuddin, 4th ed. Dacca, Muhammad Abdul Karim, 1955. iv,174p. 1.75. Original title: *Nurus-Sudur fi sharhel qubur*. (B)

Siddiqi, Nur Muhammad
Qeyamater age pare. Dacca, Islamia Library, 1957. iii,176p. 2.12. (A-B)

Zzfar Niazi
Qayamat ki nishaniyan. 3rd. ed. Karachi, Naqqad Book Depot, 1961. 72p. 1.25. (U)

297.23[1]—Future Life

Ismail Hussain
Amra kon pothey va parolok darpan. Khulna, The Author, 1959. ii,60p. 1.00. (B)

Maududi, Syed Abul Ala
Zindgi baad maut. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1954. 16p. 0.25. (U)

Mirza Qalij Baig
Al-Hayat baad-al-mamat. 2nd ed. Hyderabad, R.H. Ahmed Bros., 1958. 220p. 2.50. Previous ed. 1953. (S)

Muhammad Ishaq Dehlavi
Maut ka manzar. Karachi, Sultan Husain & Sons, 1961. 50p. 0.75. (U)

Muhammad Surati
Barzakh aur azab-e-qabr. Lahore, Maktabatul Islam, 1955. 88p. 0.75. (U)

Naqvi, Syed Zamir Husain
Hayat-e-maa baad. Karachi, Academy of Educational Research, All Pakistan Educational Conference, 1958. 256p. 3.50. (U)

Nazir Husain, Syed
Al-Hayat baad-al-mamat. Karachi, Maktaba Shoeb, 1956. 704p. 8.00. (U)

297.23[1]—Future Life—*contd.*

Zainul Abedin Waliullah Shah, Syed

Hayat-ul-akhirat. Rabwah, Talif-o-Tasnif, 1952. 138p. []. (U)

297.23[1]—Heaven

Ahmed Saeed

Behester Khosh Khabar, translated from Urdu by Mujibur Rahman. Dacca, Islamia Library, 1960. vi,206,viiiip. 3.50. Original title: *Jannat ki Kunji*. (B)

Karamat Ali

Miftahul jannat, translated from Urdu by Muhammad Muslehuddin. 4th ed. Dacca, Emdadia Library, 1952. ii,144p. 1.75. Original title: *Miftahul Jannat*. (A-B)

Khan, Fariduddin

Behester angur. 3rd ed. Dacca, Fariduddin Khan, 1949. ii,96p. 1.50. (B)

297.23[1]—Hell

Ahmad Saeed

Dozakher khatka, translated from Urdu by Mujibur Rahman. Dacca, Islamia Library, 1960. iii,174p. 2.50. Original title: *Dozakh ka khatka*. (B)

Faruqi, Abdus Shakur

Ahle Jahannam. Barisal, Muhammad Mustafa, 1957. xiv,168p. 2.25. (B)

297.3—Islamic Forms of Worship and Other Rites and Ceremonies

Abdus Salam Jaunpuri, compiler

Hadi-e-Bangla o Assam o maharram chander mahatmya. 3rd ed. Rangpur, Fakhru'l Islam Jaunpuri, Khanka Karamatia, Alamnagar, 1960. ii,16p. []. (B)

Abu Saeed, Muhammad

Gor ziarat. Pabna, Al-Hadeeth Printing & Publishing House, 1949. iv,23p. 0.37. (A-B)

Chishti, Ahmad Kausar Ali

Niyamat-e-Khoda. 2nd ed. Dacca, Ghulam Muinuddin Chishti, Jhitka Sharif, 1960. viii,155p. []. (B)

Qazi, Mohammad Ghulam Rahman

Maqsudul Mu'menin va beheshter kunji. 20th ed. Noakhali, The Author, 1958. vii,441p. 3.50. (A-B)

297.32—Divination

Akhand, Muhammad Sulaiman

Karamat-e-Auliya. Dacca, Muhammad Yahya, 1960. x,108p. 1.25. (B)

Hamidi, Muhammad Muizuddin

Hazrat-e-Bhavishyatbani o prithibir bhavishyat. 2nd ed. Khulna, Hamidia Library, 1956. ii,92p. 1.00. (A-B)

Usmani, Shabbir Ahmad

Islam aur mo'jizat. Lahore, Idara-e-Ashrafia, 1952. 132p. 1.00. (U)

297.35—Sacred Places

Ashraf Ali Thanvi

Adabul masjid. translated from Urdu by Ali Akbar. Dacca, Ashrafia Library, 1955. ii,102p. 1.25. Original title: *Adabul masjid*. (B)297.35—Sacred Places—*contd.*

Shamsul Haq

Masjid. Dacca, Ashrafia Library, 1955. 15p. 0.25. (B)

Syed Ahmad Khan, Sir

Khana-e-Kaaba. Lahore, Naubahar Book Depot, 1950. 80p. 0.50. (U)

297.38—Rites and Ceremonies

Abdul Ghani, Shaikh

Riwayat-e-Bismillah. Lahore, Jahangir Book Depot, 1950. 28p. 0.25. (U)

Ashraf Ali Thanvi

Islah-ur-Rasoom. Lahore, Idara-e-Ashrafia, 1952. 200p. 2.00. (U)

Baekhud, Asadullah Shah

Yadgar-e-Latif. Hyderabad, Secretary Latif Memorial Council, 1960. 70p. 1.25. Urs of Shah Abdul Latif Bhitai. (S)

Khan, Mo'inuddin

Wasifa shiksha. Rajshahi, Khondaker Jasimuddin, 1948. 16p. 0.50. (B)

Khurram Ali Balhori

Nashihatul Muslemin, edited by Muhammad Abdul Haleem Chishti. Karachi, Nur Muhammad Karkhana Tijarat-e-Kutub, 1957. []. 1.00. (U)

Muhammad Ibrahim

Adi o asal chhahi hedayetul fassaqa. Dacca, Sulabh Pustakalaya, 1959. 128p. 2.50. (B)

Qurashi, Muhammad Abdullah al-Kafee

Musafaha. Pabna, al-Hadeeth Printing & Publishing House, 1955. iii,29p. 0.37. (A-B)

Rashid, Ghulam Dastgir, compiler

Islami taqareeb. 2nd ed. Karachi, Urdu Academy Sindh, 1952. 320p. 4.00. (U)

297.38[1]—Public Prayer

Ahmad, Nuruddin

Jumar akattya dalil. 3rd ed. Barisal, The author, 1955. 29p. 0.25. (B)

Ansari, Abdul Qayyum

Kitab-ul-taraviv. 2nd ed. Hyderabad, R. H. Ahmed Brothers, 1953. 42p. 0.50. (S)

Farrukh Shiar

Adi o asal chhani barha zanaza namaz. Pabna, Syed Haider Ali, Serajganj, 1956. 10p. 0.09. (B)

Muhammad Abdullah

Tarabih. Pabna, The Author, 1965. xxix,101p. 1.50. (B)

Qazi Muhammad Nazir

Ibadaat aur unki zarurat. Rabwah, al-Shirkatul Islamia, 1956. 64p. 0.31. (U)

Qurashi, Muhammad Abdullah al-Kafee

Tarabih. Pabna, al-Hadith Printing & Publishing House, 1955. xxxix,101p. 1.50. (A-B)

Siddiqi, Abul Muzaffar Akhtar Ahsan

Satya Prakash va khutba sankranta bedat binash. Dacca, Abdur Rahman Khan Chaudhuri, 8 Karatitola Mosque, 1960. 24p. []. (B)

297.38[1]—Public Feasts and Fasts

- Emdad Ali, Muhammad, compiler**
Jabeh pranali. Dacca, The Compiler, 1947. 27p. 0.25. (B)
- Maududi, Syed Abul Ala**
Eid-e-Qurban, Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1954. 24p. 0.25. (U)
- Mirza Bashiruddin Mahmud Ahmad**
Eid ki qurbaniyan. Rabwah, Nazarat Islah va Irshad, 1959. 72p. []. (U)
- Muhammad Bin Ibrahim Junagadhi**
Masaal-e-Eidulfitr. Karachi, Maktaba-e-Shoeb. []. 8p. 0.12. (U)
- Muhammad Zafar, compiler**
Tohfa-e-Eid Qurban. Mianwali, The Author, 1952. 64p. [gratis]. (U)
- Tohfa-e-Eid-e-Ramazan. Mianwali, The Compiler, 1953. 112p. [gratis]. (U)
- Nur Ahmad, Abu Zoha**
Eid. Dacca, Abdul Majid Sarkar, 1953. 114p. 1.50. (B)

297.38[i]—Devotional Biographies

- Abdul Aziz, Muhammad**
Bangla maulud sharif. Barisal, The Author, 1955. 60p. 1.00. (B)
- Abdur Rahim**
Bangla o Arabi saral maulud sharif. Faridpur, Taslima Khatun, Damudia, 1954. 28p. 0.37. (A-B-U)
- Ahmad, A.K. Muhiuddin**
Mah-c-deen. Barisal, The Author, Bhabanipur, 1956. 45p. 1.12. (A-B)
- Milad sharif. (A-B)
- Ahmad, Moslehuddin**
Daruder fazilat. Dacca, Emdadia Library, 1948. ii,28p. 0.37. (A-B)
- Azad, Abul Kalam**
Wiladat-e-Nabviah. Multan. Markazi Maktaba Nadvatul-Adab-ul-Islami, 1953. 64p. 0.50. (U)
- Azizul Haq, Muhammad**
Bangla milad sharif. 6th ed. Barisal, Muhammad Asadul Haq and Muhammad Ziaul Haq, Dhana, Bhandaria, 1957. iii,60p. 1.00. (A-B)
- Azizur Rahman**
Darud sharif. Barisal, Darut-Tasnif, 1957. ii,36p. 0.37. (A-B)
- Azizur Rahman, compiler**
Miladunnabi, Barisal, Muhammad Mukhtar Ahmad, 1957. iii,67p. 0.75. (B)
- Baloch, N.B., editor**
Maulud. Hyderabad, Sindhi Adabi Board, 1961. 458p. 5.50. (S)
- Bhatti, Muhammad Saleh**
Minhaj-ul-Mumineen. 3rd ed. Hyderabad, Muhammad Yousuf & Bros. 1956. 72p. 1.00. (S)
- Hadi, Abdur Rahim**
Maulud-e-Rehmat-ur-Raheem. Lahore, Malik Din Mohammad & Sons, 1952. 80p. 0.60. (U)
- Haidar Shah, Syed Abu Saeed**
Milad ratna. Mymensingh, Shah Syed Habibur Rahman Jamali, Bosepara, 1959. v,36p. 1.75. (A-B)
- Husain, K.M.A.**
Bangla maulud sharif o mirajun Nabi. Rangpur, The Author, Kunjonakai, Nokaihat, 1957. i,24p. 0.50. (A-B)
- Mahmud Husain**
Eid-e-milad-un-Nabi. Karachi, The Author, Pir Ilahi Bux Colony, 1959. 32p. 0.50. (U)
- Maulud-e-Saeedi.** Lahore, Malik Din Muhammad & Sons, 1951. 48p. 0.50. (U)
- Maulud sharif,** Lahore, Malik Din Muhammad & Sons, 1949. 96p. 0.75. (U)
- Mazharuddin**
Ghulzare milad o zaruri tabizat. Bakerganj, Sarsina Alia Library, 1955. i,46p. 0.75. (A-B)
- Muhammad Asadullah**
Bangla mauluder kitab; milade Mustafa. Bakerganj, Madrasah Library, 1952. ii,48p. 0.50. (A-B)
- Milad-e-Mustafa. 4th ed. Barisal, Syed Amjad Ali, 1955. iii,48p. 0.62. (B)
- Muhammad Bashir, Abul Noor**
Mehfil-e-milad. Sialkot, Kutub Khana Mahe-Taiba, 1958. 168p. 1.50. (U)
- Muhammad Lutfullah**
Arabi o Bangla milad sharif. Barisal, Muhammad Habibullah Mian, 1950. 24p. 0.36. (A-B)
- Muhammad Siddiq, Abul Khair**
Bangla milad sharif o jum'ar khutba. Barisal, The Author, Sarsina, 1955. 29p. 0.40. (A-B)
- Musihur Rahman, Muhammad & Faizuddin, Muhammad**
Arabi o Bangla milad sharif. Barisal, Mohammad Faizuddin, Anurag. 1955. iii,47p. 0.75. (A-B)
- Nusrat, Imdad Hussain**
Milad-e-Habib yani gehwara-e-maghfirat. Karachi, Safdar Hussain Chishti, 1957. 112p. 1.00. (U)
- Obaidullah, S.M.**
Milader qiam samvande matamat. 2nd ed. Dacca, Ashrafia Library, 1956. 24p. 0.31. (B)

297.4—Personal Religion

- Ashraf Ali Thanvi**
Islami zindgi, translated from Urdu by Deen Mohammad Adeeb Ferozshahi. Hyderabad, Abdul Wahid Memon, 1959. 349p. 3.00. (S)
- Original title: *Hayat-e-Muslim*.
- Gbulam Rahman, Muhammad**
Maqsudul Momenin ba behester kunji. 14th ed. Noakhali, The Author, v. 1-2. 1953. 420p. 3.75. (B)
- Jilani, Syed Riaz Ahmad, compiler**
Kamyabi. Sialkot, The Compiler, 1951. 64p. 1.00. (U)
- Khalifa Abdul Hakim**
Islamic ideology: fundamental beliefs and principles of Islam and their application to practical life. 2nd ed. Lahore, Institute of Islamic Culture, 1953. xxi,364p. 12.00. (E)

297.4—Personal Religion—*contid.*

- Imam Khan Naushehrvi, Abu Yahya**
Qurani dastur-e-hayat. Lahore, Kitab Manzil, 1954. 308p. []. (U)
- Islahi, Amin Ahsan**
Tazkiya-e-Nafs. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jammaat-e-Islami, 1958. 312p. 3.50. (U)
- Ismail Husain**
Mukti sankat. Khuina, The Author, Qabarkhana Road, 1960. vi,69p. 1.25. (B)
- Muhammad Ibrahim**
Adi o asal chhahi hedayatul fassaqa. Dacca. Sulabh Pustakalaya, 1959. 128p. []. (B)
- Muhammad Shoeb**
Maqсад-e-bai'at. Sheikhpura, The Author, Mian Ali Dogran, 1959. 32p. 0.25. (U)
- Naim Siddiqi**
Apni islah aap. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jammaat-e-Islami, 1958. 36p. []. (U)
- Takhrib-va-taamir. Karachi, Maktaba Chiragh-e-Rah, 1953. 340p. 3.00. (U)
- 297.42—Religious Experience**
- Abdul Ghani, Muhammad**
Qurani tasawwuf aur Iqbal. Lahore, Ferozsons, 1961. 436,12p. 8.00. (U)
- Abdul Khaliq**
Serajus salehin. 2nd ed. Dacca, Abdul Khaliq & Sons, 1955. xii,458p. 5.00. Previous ed. 1950. (A-B)
- Abdul Qadir Jilani, Syed**
Anwar-e-Subhani, translated from Arabic by Ashiq Ilahi. Lahore, Al-Hilal Book Agency, 1956. 256p. 2.50. (U)
- Futuh-ul-ghaib, translated from Arabic. Lahore, Maktaba Nawa-e-Waqt, 1958. xx,228p. []. Original title: *Futuhul-ghaib* (U)
- Ramooz-ul-ghaib, Urdu tarjuma Futuh-un-Naseeb, translated from Arabic by Mohammaad Sadiq Siddiqui. Gujranwala, Maktaba Irfan Dad Wali Sharif, 1952. 260p. 2.75. Original title: *Futuhul-Naseeb*. (U)
- Ruhani raz, translated from Arabic by Ghulam Mohammad Shehwani. Hyderabad, R.H. Ahmad, 1958. 118p. 1.25. Original title: *Futuhul-ghaib*. (S)
- Abdur Rahman, Muhammad**
Anisuttalebia. Tippera, The Author, xv,238p. illus. 5.00. (B)
- Chari tariquar wazifa o shajrah. Tipperah, The Author, Sonakanda, 1959. 48p. 1.00. (B)
- Abdul Husain, Muhammad**
Talimat tariku wa zikarul awaliya. Rajshahi, The Author, 1956. iii,48p. 1.00. (B)
- Ahmad, Azimuddin**
Ma'rafater mul tattva. Tippera, Muhammad Mukhlesur Rahman, 1958. v,94p. 1.50. (B-A-P)
- Ahmad, Nesaruddin**
Ta'lim-e-Ma'rafat. 4th ed. Bakerganj, Madrasah Library, 1948. 2,4,156p. 3.00. (A-B-U)

297.42—Religious Experience—*contid.*

- Akbar, Muhammad Shamsuddin**
Ruhani geza. Tippera, Mohammad Ahmad Nurul Islam Nurupuri and Mohammad Dudu Miah, Bhatpara, Brahmanbaria, 1951. i,56p. 1.50. (A-B)
- Ali Hajwari, Abul Hasan. Data Ganj Bakhsh**
Bayanul matloob tarjuma "Kashful mehjoob," by Ferozud Din. Lahore, Ferozsons, 1959. 660p. 7.50. Original title: *Kashful mehjoob*. (U)
- Kashful mehjoob, translated from Persian by Abdul Rehman Tariq. Lahore, Madni Kutub Khana, 1958. 384p. 6.00. Original title: *Kashful mehjoob*. (U)
- Ansari, Khwaja Abdullah**
Khazinah-e-Maarif tarjuma "Ganjnamah." Karachi, Idara Tabligh al-Quran, []. 198p. 3.50. Original title: *Ganjnamah*. (U)
- Azizur Rahman, Muhammad**
Islam o tasawwuf. Barisal, Hezbullah Darut Tasnif, 1959. vi,90p. 1.25. (A-B)
- Bazlur Rahman**
Elme ma'rafat va tasawwuf. Bakerganj, Hakkan Nur Darbar Sharif. V. 1. 1955. xvi,84p. 2.00. (B)
- Burckhardt, Titus**
Introduction to Sufi Doctrine, translated from German by D.M. Matheson. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1959. xii,156p. 6.00. Reprint. (E)
- Emdad Ali, Muhammad, editor**
Nurul hedayat va bedat fakirer dhoka bhanjan. 4th ed. Bakerganj, Madrasah Library, 1949. ii,42p. 0.37. (A-B)
- al-Ghazali, Imam Muhammad Ibn Mohammad Abu Hamid**
The Alchemy of happiness, translated from Arabic. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1956. 136p. 3.00. Original title: *Kimiya-e-saadat*. (E)
- Banganubad ehya ulumiddin, translated from Arabic by Fazalul Karim. Dacca, Azifa Khatun, 18 Bakshi Bazar Road, 1960. xxi,362p. 6.00. Original title: *Ehyaul Uloom*. (B)
- Banganubad Kimiya-e-saadat, translated from Arabic by Nurul Rahman. Dacca, Emdadia Library. V. 1. 1959. iv,324p. 7.00. Original title: *Kimiya-e-saadat*. (B)
- Confessions of al-Ghazali, translated by Claud Field. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1955. 70p. []. (E)
- Al-Hikmat fi makhluqat Allah, translated by Muhammad Ali Lutfi. Karachi, Darul uloom, 1957. 144p. []. (U)
- Hujjatul Islam; Hazrat Imam Ghazali ka ek khat apney khas shagird ke naam, translated from Arabic. Lahore, Ilmi Kutub Khana, 1958. 48p. 0.50. Original title: *Hujjatul Islam*. (U)
- Jnan sindhu, edited by S. M. Ishaq Ali. 2nd ed. Rajshahi. Faruq Library, 1957. vii,402p. 4.00. Extracts from the books: *Ehyaul Uloom* and *Kimiya-e-saadat*. (A-B)
- Kimiya-e-saadat, translated from Arabic by Naib Naqvi. Lahore, Sh. Ghulam Ali & Sons, 1959. 762p. 12.00. Original title: *Kimiya-e-saadat*. (U)

297.42—Religious Experience—contd.

- Kimiya-e-saadat, translated from Arabic by Ghulam Hussain Jalabani. Hyderabad, Sindhi Adabi Board, 1960. 128p. 2.00.
Original title: *Kimiya-e-saadat*. (S)
- Mishkat-ul-Anwar, translation with an introduction by W.H.T. Gairdner, Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1952. 175p. 3.75. (E)
- Saubhagya parashmani, translated from Arabic by Abdul Khalique. Dacca, The Translator, 1960. ii,252p. 3.75.
Previous ed. 1958.
Original title: *Kimiya-e-saadat*. (B)
- Saubhagya parashmani, translated from Arabic by Mirza Muhammad Yusuf Ali. 2nd ed. Rajshahi, Mirza Muhammad Yakub, 1952. ii,287p.
Original title: *Kimiya-e-saadat*. (B)
- Saubhagya parashmani, translated from Arabic by A.K.M. Abdul Aziz. Khulna, M. Ruhul Amin. Pt. 1. 1959. xi,124p. 2.50.
Pt. 2. 1959. iv,175p. 2.50.
Original title: *Kimiya-e-saadat*. (B)
- Habibur Rahman
Maramer pare. Khulna, Shamsur Rahman, 1955. vi,156p. 2.50. (B)
- Hamidi, Muhammad Muizuddin
Irshad-e-Siddiqia va marefat darpan. 2nd ed. Khulna, Hamidia Library, 1960. x,227p. 2.25. (A-B)
- Hanafi, Muhammad Abdur Rahman
Chari tariqar wazifa o shajrah. 4th ed. Tippera, The Author, Sonakanda, 1959. 48p. 1.00. (A-B)
- Husain Ahmad Madani
Shajraye taiyeba ba monajat-e-makbul, translated from Urdu by Muhammad Lutfur Rahman Alam. 2nd ed. Sylhet, Muhammad Abdunnur and S.I. Muhammad Abdul Qader, 1951. 12p. 0.25.
Original title: *Shajra-e-Taiyeba*. (B)
- Iqbal Wahid Naushehrvi
Islam mein amli zindagi. Lyallpur, Maktaba Mashal-e-Rah, 1958. 48p. 0.50. (U)
- Jafri, Rais Ahmad
Tarikh-e-tasawwuf-e-Islam. Lahore, Kitab Manzil, 1950. 336p. 7.00. (U)
- Jalabani, Ghulam Hussain
Shah Waliullah ji taleem. Hyderabad, University of Sind, 1961. 320p. 6.00. (S)
- Kasim Shah, Mian
Shijra-e-Chishtia. Hyderabad, Standard Printing Works. 1953. 40p. []. (S)
- Khan, Naqi Mohammad
Ajooba-e-asrar. Karachi, Idara Ilm-e-Majlisi. 1962. 190p. 2.00. (U)
- Khwaja Ibadullah Akhtar
Ilm-e-tasawwuf. Lahore, Idara Saqafat-e-Islamia, 1951. 167. 2.00. (U)
- Khwaja Muhammad al-Hussaini, Banda Nawaz Gaisoo Daraz
Jawahir al ushshaq. Karachi, Mahmud Shah Khan, 1956. 120p. 1.50. (U)

297.42—Religious Experience—contd.

- Khwaja Moinuddin Chishti
Maktubat-e-Khwaja Moinuddin Chishti, translated from Arabic by Zeaul Alam Muhammad Yusuf Khan. Rajshahi, The Translator, Ahmadpur, Ghoramara, 1951. x,41p. 1.00.
Original title: *Haft maktubaat, Asrar-e-haqiqi*. (A-B)
- Mahfuzul Haq, Muhammad
Malfuzati Hafiziya tariqur saleheen. Dacca, Jamila Khatun. Pt. 1. 1954. iv,76p. 1.50. (B)
- Muhammad Asadullah
Marefat nama; darwesh parichaya. 3rd ed. Sylhet, Mohammad Masihur Rahman, Roydhar, Habiganj, 1960. i,29p. 0.50. (B)
- Muhammad Ali
Ilm-e-maarefat. Sylhet, S. Ahmad, S. M. Namwar Ali, 1956. vi,170p. 2.50. (A)
- Muhammad Faruq, Syed
Guldasta-e-Aarefeen. Dacca, The Author, Khankhah Abul Alaiya, 7 Kaithatuli, 1960. iv,220p. []. (B)
- Muhammad Saad
Marefat nama - Darwesh parichaya. 3rd ed. Sylhet, Mashiur Rahman, 1960. i,29p. 0.50. (B)
- Muhammad Sadiq
Irshadat Hazrat Sheikh Abdul Qadir Jilani. Sialkot, Dairatul Tabligh, 1958. 72p. 1.00. (U)
- Muhammad Saleh, Abu Jafar
Chari tairqar shajra. 6th ed. Bakerganj, The Author, 1951. 36p. 0.50. (B)
- Muslim Hashimi
Asbaq-e-Islam. Lahore, Eastern Book Stall, 1950. 64p. 0.62. (U)
- Nuruddin, Abu Saeed
Islami tasawwuf aur allama Iqbal. Karachi, Iqbal Academy, 1961. 381p. 6.50.
Ph.D. Thesis, Karachi University. (U)
- Qudsi, Abdul Salam
Taleem-e-tasawwuf. Mianwali, The Author, Chak No. VI DB via Kundian, 1959. 150p. []. (U)
- Qudsi, Asadur Rahman
Maaref-e-tariqat. Lahore, Gosha-e-Adab, 1953. 94p. 3.50. (U)
- Shah Waliullah Dehlavi
Tasawwuf ke adab-o-ashghal, translated from Arabic by Mohammad Sarwar. Lahore, Sind Sagar Academy, 1947. 110p. 1.75.
Original title: *Alqaul-ul-Jamil*. (U)
- Shoeb Ahmad
Char tariqar wazifa. Bakerganj, Mukamia Darbar Sharif, 1956. ii,32p. 0.50.
Spiritual systems of Chishtia, Qaderia, Naqshbandia and Mujaddedia sects. (A-B)
- Siddiqi, Abdur Rahman
Resalaye hajir pir fi adabe halqo zikr. Mymensingh, The Author, Asthagram, 1958. 40p. []. (B)
- Siddiqi, Muhammad Ali
Islam ka nizam-e-azkaar. Sialkot, Maktaba-e-Qasimia, 1961. 344p. 3.50. (U)

297.42—Religious Experience—contd.

- Somro, Fateh Muhammad
Haqiqi ishq jia book. Larkana, Nooruddin Khan
Muhammad Tuha Mehrab, 1959. 44p. 0.50. (S)
- Tariq, A.R.
101 sayings of Muslim saints. Lahore, M. Sirajuddin
& Sons, 1960. 47p. 1.00. (E)
- 297.43—Private Worship, Prayer
- Abdullah Baqi, Abul Hasan Muhammad, compiler
Pirer dhyān. Pabna, M.A. Kafi Al-Qurashi, 1955. iv, 36p.
0.50. (B)
- Abul Hasan Nadvi, Syed
Duacin. Lahore, Maktaba-e-Diniyat, 1959. 48p.
0.25. (U)
- Ahmad Ali
Fatiha pather samasya samadhan. Pabna, al-Hadith
Printing & Publishing House, 1956. iv, 43p. 0.50. (B)
- Ahmad Bin Ali, Shaikh Abul Abbas
Shamsul maarif-o-lataiful awarif mutarajjam Urdu.
Lahore, Ishaat Manzil, 1956. 220, 165, 191, 199p.
12.00. (U)
- Ashiq Ilahi
Masnun dua va priya babir priya dua o tabligher usul,
translated from Urdu by Muhammad Ambar Ali.
Mymensingh, Imam, Teri Bazar Mosque, Netrakona,
1960. ii, 114p. 1.37.
Original title: *Masnun duacin*. (B)
- Dau-e-ganjul arsh. Lahore, Malik Bashir Ahmad, 1951.
14p. 0.25. (A)
- Duacin wazifey. Lahore, Naubahar Book Depot, 1949. 80p.
0.60. (U)
- Farid, Abdul Hamid, compiler & translator
Prayers of Muhammad, the Messenger of God. Karachi,
Farid Publications, 1959. xvi, 232p. 7.00. (E)
- Ghulam Maula
Jagajyotih. Faridpur, The Author, 1957. 11p. 0.25. (B)
- Hidayatul Furqan. Lahore, Mohammad Yamin Qadiani, 1950.
32p. 0.25. (A-U)
- Majmua-e-Wazaif. Lahore, Kutub Khana Azizia, 1951.
160p. 3.00. (A-U)
- Muhammad Lutfallah
Salih bara asrarassalat. Barisal, Muhammad Habibullah
Mian, 1949. iv, 120p. 1.50. (B)
- Naqvi, Syed Manzur Husain
Tohfatul momineen. Lahore, Idara Tasnif-o-Talif,
Krishnagar, 1951. 40p. 0.40. (A-U)
- Zeenat-ul-abideen. Lahore, The Manager, Kutub Khana
Husainia, 1952. 144p. 0.75. (U)
- Nawab Ali, Muhammad
Beheshter sambal. Tippera, Abdul Latif, Jowarikhala,
Bayek, 1959. iii, 28p. 0.37. (B)
- Niaz Muhammad
Munajat-e-jadeed. Lahore, Jehangir Book Depot, 1950.
32p. 0.25. (U)
- Nizami, Qazi Fayaz Ahmad, editor
Quraner doa. Chittagong, Quran Prachar Karyalay,
1947. 24p. 0.37. (A-B)

297.43—Private Worship, Prayer—contd.

- Qudsi, Asadur Rahman
Faizan-e-Qudsi. Lahore, Gosha-e-Adab, 1954. 60p.
1.00. (A-U)
- Itminan-e-qalb. 4th ed. Lahore, Gosha-e-Adab, 1953.
[]. 1.50. (A-U)
- Rizvi, Syed Abdul Wahid
Makhzan-ul-wazaif. Lahore, Kutub Khana Husainia, 1952.
142p. 1.00. (U)
- Roohi, Firozuddin
Aurad-al-Kabir. Karachi, Idara Tabligh al-Quran, 1957.
160p. []. (U-A)
- Shamsuddin
Majmua-e-saalat. The Author, c/o Hijazi Press, 1949.
40p. 0.40. (U)
- Siddiqi, Abdur Rahman
Resalaye hajir pir fi adabe halqa zikr. Mymensingh. The
Author, Ashtagram, 1958. 40p. 0.50. (A-B)
- Tahir Surati, Abdur Rahman, compiler
Rozmarra ki duacin. Lahore, Malik Din Muhammad
& Sons, 1955. 80p. 1.00. (A-U)
- Umar Naqshbandi, Masood Ahmad
Maqamat irshadiya va manaqab-e-inayetiya. Lahore, Mir
Salehuddin, 1959. 494p. 8.00. (U)
- 297.44—Conduct of Life
- Abbasi, Muhammad Abdul Khaleq
Haqqal mabin va satya prachar. Kushtia, Secretary,
Anjumna Tarakki-e-Islam.
Vol. I. 1951. i, 25p. 0.50. (A-B)
- Ahmad, Afsaruddin
Nur-e-tariqat. Rajshahi, Ali Jan Sardar, Dobahali, 1958.
v, 66p. 1.62. (B)
- Ashraf Ali Thanvi
Safaiye moamelat va halal ruzi. translated by Shamsul
Haq. 3rd ed. Dacca, Emdadia Library, 1947. 4, 52, 4p.
0.62.
Original title: *Safaiye-moamelaat*. (B)
- Hamidur Rahman
Sharful Insan. Dacca, Qazi Muhammad Bashir, 1952.
337p. 3.50. (B)
- 297.5—Islamic Moral Theology
- Abdul Hakim, Muhammad, compiler
Haqqul ebad. Dacca, Emdadia Library. []. 106p.
0.75. (A-B)
- Abdus Samad
Qurani akhlaq. Lahore, Kitab Manzil, 1947. 112p.
1.25. (U)
- Abdul Ata Allah Ditta Jalindhari
Akhlāq aur unki zaroorat. Rabwah, al-Shirakatul Islamia,
1956. 48p. 0.31. (U)
- Bashiruddin, Muhammad
Haqqul ebad. New ed. Dacca, Hafiz Matiur Rahman,
1957. 46p. 0.62. (B)
- Chaudhri, Wazihul Islam
Adaber alapan. Tippera, The Author, Chaudhuri Barhi,
Chinair, Basudevpur, 1950. viii, 125p. 1.50. (B)

297.5—Islamic Moral Theology—*contd.*

- Dar, Bashir Ahmad**
Quranic ethics. Lahore, Institute of Islamic Culture, 1960. 75p. 2.50. (E)
- Hamida Begum**
Khuda ki ghulamī. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1955. 32p. 0.40. (U)
- Iqtidar Ahmad**
Akhlaq-o-ehsan. Karachi, Maktaba-e-Faridi. []. 112p. 1.50. (U)
- Islahi, Sadruddin**
Haqiqat-e-nifaq. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1954. 168p. 1.75. (U)
- Jafri, Rais Ahmad**
Islam aur adal va ehshan. Lahore, Idara Saqafat-e-Islamia, 1960. 391p. 6.50. (U)
Islam aur ravadari. Lahore, Idara Saqafat-e-Islamia, 1955. V. 1. 432p. 7.25. (U)
V. 2. 474p. 7.50. (U)
- Khan, Fayyaz Muhammad**
Muslim zindagi ka sahih rozana program. Lahore, Haji Karim Bux, Shah Wali, 1949. 176p. 0.75. (U)
- Khan, Ghulam Mustafa**
Mazhabi ravadari. Karachi, Jamia Taleem-e-Millī, Malir, 1959. 32p. 0.50. (U)
- Khan, Kamruddin**
Islami akhlaq. Karachi, Anjuman Press. Pt. 1. 1958. 64p. 1.00. (U)
- Khan, Muhammad Rahmatullah**
Dars-e-akhlaq. 3rd ed. Lahore, Ferozsons, 1948. Pt. 1. 112p. 0.25. (U)
Pt. 2. 205p. 1.00. (U)
Pt. 3. 256p. 1.25. (U)
- Khurshid Ahmad**
Fanaticism, intolerance and Islam. Lahore, Islamic Publications, 1960. vii,54p. 1.00. (E)
- Maududi, Syed Abul Ala**
Islam ka akhlaqi nuqta-e-nazar. 4th ed. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1952. 48p. 0.50. (U)
- Muhammad Musa**
Talim-ul-faraiz. 9th ed. Dacca, Qazi Muhammad Bashir, 1952. iy,76p. 1.25. (U)
- Nizami, Mohammad Hussain**
Akhawat namah. Lahore, Nizami Kitab Ghar, 1953. 32p. []. (U)
- Siddiqi, Muhammad Mazheruddin**
Islam ka nazriyah-e-akhlaq. Lahore, Idara Saqafat-e-Islamia, 1951. 120p. 2.00. (U)
- Subhani, Rahmatullah**
Makhzan-e-akhlaq. Lahore, Kitabistan Publishing Co., 1954. 624p. 10.00. (U)
- Yahya, Abu Muhammad**
Nisabul masail. 2nd ed. Faridpur, Abdul Latif and Muhammad Abu Bakr Khadem, 1950. 5,201p. 2.00. (B)
- Yakub Ali, Muhammad**
Nasihat-e-gafeleen. Rajshahi, The Author, Bhatirhia, Mohanpur, 1950. 1,44p. 0.50. (A-B)

297.5[1]—Duties

- Kamaluddin, Mian Mohammad**
Farjul Muslemeen. Mymensingh, The Author, 1959. 8p. 0.12. (B)
- Khan, Muslehuddin, editor**
Muslamaner kartabya. Pabna. Anjumane Eslahul Moslemīn, 1952. 20p. 0.12. (A-B)
- Qadri, Jalaluddin & Abdul Qayyum, Muhammad**
Farz-ul-Momīneen. Lahore, Ishaat Manzil, 1959. 32p. 1.00. (U)
- 297.51—Profession of Faith
- Abdul Ghafoor, Muhammad**
Iman briksha. Mymensingh, Muhammad Abdul Wadood and others, 1959. ii,86p. 1.00. (B)
- Abdul Hashim**
The creation of Islam or the revolutionary character of Kalima. Dacca, Islamic Academy, 1950. 156p. 6.00. Cheap edition. 4.50. (E)
- Abdur Rahman, Muhammad**
Iman shiksha. 2nd ed. Bakerganj, Mohammad Musa, Sarsina Darbar Sharif, Darussunnat, 1957. ii,46p. 0.56. (B)
- Abdur Rahim, Muhammad**
Kalema-e-taiyaba. 2nd ed. Dacca, Taiyebur Rahman, 1954. iii,64p. 0.75. (B)
- Ali Ahmad Bijnauri**
Muahida iman. Lahore, The Author, c/o Hijazi Press, []. 48p. 0.40. (U)
- Ali, M.H.**
Support of the faith. Lahore, Orientalia, 1950. 76p. 0.50. (E)
- Ashraf Ali Thanvi**
Farjul iman, translated from Urdu by Shamsul Haq. 3rd ed. Dacca, Emdadia Library, 1950. iii,15p. 1.75. (B)
- Khan, Abdul Ghani**
Ailan-e-haq, 2nd ed. Lahore, The Author c/o Dr. Abdul Rashid Khan, Baghbanpura, 1957. 64p. 0.50. (U)
- 297.52—Prayer Five Times Daily
- Abdul Aziz Bin Ismail**
Auqaat-us-salaat. Hyderabad, Quran Printing Press, 1960. 18p. 0.25. (S)
- Abdul Karim**
Nama-e-nabawi, Montgomery, The Author, P.O. Wan Radharan, 1955. 48p. 0.25. (A-U)
- Abdul Latif**
Qurratul ain. Lahore, Urdu Academy, 1956. 148p. 1.00. (A-U)
- Abdullah, Abu Saeed**
Namaz shiksha. 3rd ed. Dacca, Muhammad Arif, 20 Bangsal Road, 1955. viii,57p. 0.62. (A-B)
Previous ed. 1951. (A-B)
- Abdur Rab**
Waze Islam shiksha. Noakhali, The Author, 7p. []. 0.12. (B)
- Abdur Razzaque**
Prayer for progress; a reasoned exposition of *ibadat* of Allah of the shariat. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1951. xv,203p. 6.00. (E)

297.52—Prayer Five Times Daily—contd.

- Abdus Subhan**
Namaz o masail shiksha. Dacca, Subhania Library, 1960. iii,128p. 1.00. (A-B)
- Sahaj namaz shiksha. Dacca, Subhania Library, 1960. ii,60p. 0.25. (B)
- Abu Ahmad Ali**
Masail-e-namaz. Larkana, Maulvi Haji Muhammad, 1959. 80p. 1.00. (S)
- Ahmad Ali**
Chhalatun nabi va maktab madrasah adarsha namaz shiksha. The Author, 1957. iv,57p. 0.62. (B)
- Ahmad Bin Hambal, Imam**
Kitab-al-salat, translated from Arabic by Shaikh Ali Jawad. Karachi, Noor Mohammad Karkhana Tijarat-e-Kutub, []. 154p. 1.50. (U)
- Ahmad, Fasihuddin**
Tartib namaz shiksha va masla shiksha. 14th ed. Dacca, The Author, 1958. v,206p. 1.62. (B)
- Ahmad, Qamruddin**
Majmuye namaj o masla shiksha. Dacca, Burhanuddin Ahmad, 1959. ii,148p. 1.50. (B)
- Ahmad, Shamsuddin**
Private jamat. Khulna, Mohammad Shamsul Islam, 1951. 69p. 1.50. (B)
- Emdad Ali, Muhammad**
Namaz shiksha o masla shiksha. 10th ed. Bakerganj, Madrasah Library, 1949. ii,92p. 0.75. School book. (A-B)
- Enayatullah, Muhammad**
Namaz shiksha. Pabna, Jame-ul-Ulum Siddiqia, 1960. vii, 202p. 2.00. (A-B)
- Habibul Haq**
Salat o diniyat. Dacca, Abdul Hai, 107 Qazi Alauddin Road, 1957. ii,100p. 1.25. (B-A)
- Hafiz Muhammad**
Anwar-e-Muhammadi. Lahore, Kutub Khana Azizia, 1951. Pt. 1. 172p. 3.75. Pt. 2. 254p. 2.00. (U)
- Hamidi, Muhammad Muizuddin**
Brihat namaj shiksha. 6th ed. Khulna, The Author, Hamidpur, 1956. viii,310p. 2.50. (A-B)
- Rahatul musallin va namaz o masla shiksha. Dacca, Royal Library, 1958. ii,94p. 1.25. (A-B)
- Saral namaz shiksha. 2nd ed. Khulna, Hamidia Library, 1959. vi,128p. 1.00. (B-A)
- Hamidur Rahman**
Namaz shiksha o jaruri masla-o-shiksha. Dacca, Bashir, 1948. iii,119p. 0.75. (B)
- Hedayet Husain, Abu Muhammad**
Namaz shiksha o jaruri masla-o-shiksha. Dacca, Hamidia Library, 1955. ii,92p. 0.75. (B)
- Jamali, Abdul Wajid, & Rahmani, Aftab Ahmad**
Masail o namaz shiksha. Dinajpur, Aftab Ahmad Rahmani, 1960. vi,78p. 0.75. (A-B)
- Kalim, Fazlur Rahman**
Guldasta-e-namaz. Sargodha, Azad Book Depot, 1954. 32p. 0.40. (U-A)

297.52—Prayer Five Times Daily—contd.

- Khan, Abdur Rahman**
Zad-ul akhlat va parakaler sambal. Dacca, Abdur Rahman Khan Chandpuri, 1960. ii,52p. 0.50. (B)
- Khondkar Golam Rasul**
Namaj tattva. Rajshahi, Kohinur Library, 1949. iii,61p. 0.62. School book. (A-B)
- Khwaja Ahmad**
Toshaye muballegin va sambale Muslemin. Noakhali, Munshi Mafizullah, Sagaria, Burirchar, South Hatia, 1960. ii,42p. 0.47. (A-B)
- Maududi, Syed Abul Ala**
Islami ibadat par ek tahqeeqi nazar. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1955. 128p. 2.00. (U)
- Namaz rozar haqiqat, translated from Urdu by Muhammad Abdur Rab. Dacca, Jamaat-e-Islami Publications, 1953. 103p. 1.12. Original title: *Haqiqat-e-saum-o-salat*. (B)
- Muhammad Ghaus, Shah**
Jawaher Khamsa, Lahore, Kutub Khana Azizia, 1951. 108p. 1.75. (A-U)
- Muhammad Ibrahim**
Namaz shiksha o arkan-e-Islam shiksha. Dacca, Dacca Book Depot, 1949. ii,109p. 1.00. (A-B)
- Muhammad Ilyas**
Fazail namaz. Dadu, Sind Publishers, 1950. 210p. 4.00. (S)
- Muhammad Ishaq Dehlavi**
Meri namaz. Karachi, Sultan Hussain & Sons, 1961. 80p. 1.00. (U)
- Muhammad Musa**
Namaz shiksha. 5th ed. Khulna, Modern Library, 1952. vi,160p. 1.25. For children. (A-B)
- Muhammad Siddiq**
Risalah namaz. Rabwah, Daftar Talif-o-Tasnif, Jamaat Ahmadiyya, 1953. 63p. 0.37. (A-U)
- Muhammad Sulaiman**
Kohinur saral namaz shiksha o masla shiksha. Dacca, Sulaimani Sulabh Pustakalya, 1959. vi,112p. 0.75. (B)
- Muhammad Zakariya**
Fazail-e-namaz. Multan, Maktaba-e-Siddiqia, 1953. 176p. 0.75. (U)
- Muslehuddin, Muhammad, compiler**
Namaz o masla shiksha. Dacca, Emdadia Library, 1953. ii,165p. 1.00. (A-B)
- Nagara, Bahawal Khan**
Islah-e-muashra mein namaz ka maqam. Karachi, Islami Publications, 1960. 116p. 3.00. (U)
- Namaz, Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1955. 64p. 0.60. (A-U)
- Namaz mutarajjam. Hyderabad. R.H. Ahmed Bros., 1953. 32p. []. (A-S)
- Namaz mutarajjam. Lahore, Malik Bashir Ahmad, 1951. 96p. 0-50. (A-U)
- Namaz mutarajjam. Rawalpindi, Islami Kutub Khana, 1950. 96p. 0.40. (A-U)

297.52—Prayer Five Times Daily—contd.

Nazar Muhammad, Syed
Risala tariqa-e-namaz panj gana. 2nd ed. Lahore, Iftikhar Book Depot, 1955. 208p. 1.25. (A-U)

Nur Muhammad
Namaz mutarajam, Manzum. Lahore, Nurani Kutub Khana, 1954. 32p. 0.25.
Versified translation. (A-U)

Nurul Islam, Muhammad
Saral namaz shiksha o machagel shiksha. 8th ed. Dacca, The Author, []. vi,112p. 0.83 (B)

Qazi Muhammad Raisuddin, compiler
Namaz o masael shiksha sopan. 2nd ed. Dinajpur, The Compiler, Makim Patua Para, 1960. iii,124p. 1.50. (A-B)

Serajul Islam, Muhammad
Namaz shiksha. Tippera, Jasimuddin Ahmad and Muhammad Muzammel Haq, 1952. 98p. 0.75. (B)

Shamsuddin
Namaz. Sukkur, The Author, 1950. 24p. 0.37. (S-U)

Shamsul Haq, compiler
Namazer fazilat. Dacca, Muhammad Abdul Karim, 1947. 42p. 0.50. (B)

Siddiqi, Shamsul Huda & Nurul Husain, Muhammad
Asan namaz o masla shiksha, Chittagong, Islamia Library, 1950. ii,108p. 1.00.
School book. (A-B)

297.53—Fasting

Abdul Ghafur
Fazail-al-shahure wachchiyam va bara chander fazilat. Dacca, M. N. Ahsan, 1959. vi,190p. 2.50. (B)

Agha Taj Muhammad
Falsafa-e-roza. Hyderabad, R.H. Ahmed, 1951. 77p. 1.00. (S)

Azizul Haq, Muhammad
Masail-e-Ramzan. Bakerganj, Muhammad Asadul Haq, 1957. v,53p. 0.50. (B)

Habib Ahmad
Ramazan sharifer fazilat o abashyakiya masla. Chittagong, Anjuman-e-Islah-ul-Tolaba, 1952. 18p. 0.12. (B)

Humayun, Muhammad Abdur Rahim
Ramazan sharifer pabitrata. 2nd ed. Sylhet, The Author, Barthakuri, 1955. i,20p. 0.25. (B)

Malik Muhammad Abdullah
Roza. Rabwah, al-Shirakatul Islamia, 1957. 45p. 0.31. (U)

Muhammad Ali, Abu Nasr
The science of roza. Dacca, Altaf Press, 1949. 20p. 0.25. (E)

Muhammad Sadiq
Tajalliyat-e-Ramazan. Sialkot City, Maktaba Kitab-o-Sunnat, 1956. 200p. 1.75. (U)

Muhammad Zakariya
Fazail-e-Ramazan. Multan, Maktaba-e-Siddiqi, 1953. 112p. 0.50. (U)

Ramzaneer fazilat, translated from Urdu by Muhammad Muzaffar Husain. Dacca, Islamia Library, 1959. ii,92p. 1.25
Original title: *Fazail-e-Ramazan*. (A-B)

297.53—Fasting—contd.

Qurashi, Muhammad Abdullah al-Kafee
Siame Ramazan ba Islami kristi sadhna. 3rd ed. Pabna, al-Hadith Printing & Publishing House, 1954. 26p. 0.37. (A-B)

Rahmani, Abu Nasr Muhammad Muntasir
Ramazaneer sadhana. Dacca, Muhammad Arif, 20 Bangshal Road, 1953. v,98p. 1.25. (A-B)

Shamsul Huq
Rozar fazilat. Dacca, Abu Hamed Hemayet Husain, Zinzira, 1952. ii,88p. 1.00. (A-B)

Siddiqi, Muhammad Abdul Aleem
Ahkam-e-Ramazan-o-Eid-ul-Fitr. Karachi, Khawatin Islami Mission Pakistan, 1960. 77p. [gratis]. (U)

297.54—Almsgiving (Zakat)

Abdullah Ghazipuri
Zakat ka fatwa. Karachi, Idara Darul Ishaat, 1955. 40p. 0.36. (U)

Ataullah
Revival of zakat. Lahore, Ripon Printing Press, 1949. xii, 110p. 3.00. (E)

Badaruddin
al-Zakat. Lahore, Taj Company, 1950. 80p. 0.50. (U)

Fuyuzul-Aarifeen. Samundri, Distt. Lyallpur, Madrasa-e-Tajdidul Quran, 1950. 64p. 0.50. (U)

Humayun, Mohammad Abdur Rahim
Zakat-er-shastriya nirddesh. 2nd ed. Sylhet, The Author, Barthakuri, 1960. 9p. []. (A-B)

Maududi, Syed Abul Ala
Haqeeqat-e-zakat. Lahore, Taj Company, 1950. 86p. 0.75. (U)

Mustafa Khan
Zakat. Lahore, Anjuman Ishaat-e-Islam. 1955. 40p. 0.50. (U)

Sadr Anjuman Ahmadiyya Rabwah
Tashreeh-uz-zakat. Rabwah, Daftar Talif-o-Tasnif, 1950. 138p. 3.00.
Answers to the questionnaire of Zakat Committee. (U)

297.55 Pilgrimage to Mecca (Haj)

Abdul Latif Bahawalpuri
Risala-e-Haj. Rabwah, al-Shirakatul Islamia, 1955. 48p. 0.31. (U)

Abdul Majid
Hajer pathe. Tippera, Musammata Hajera Khatun, 1955. iv,93p. 1.75. (B)

Abdul Majid & Rahmat Ali
Bayanul Haj va jaziratul Arab. Dacca, Islamia Library, 1953. viii,304p. 3.75. (A-B)

Abdul Rahim, Sheikh
Pir-e-Haram aur zair-e-Haram. Lahore, Globe Trading Co. 1951. 110p. 0.75. (U)

Ahmad, Mahiuddin
Haj parichay. Mymensingh, The Author, 1950. 38p. 0.19. (B)

Ahmad, R.H.
Moalimul Haji. Hyderabad, R.H. Ahmad Bros., 1950. 415p. 5.00. (S)

297.55—Pilgrimage to Mecca (Haj)—*contd.*

- Aminul Ehsan, Syed Muhammad**
Tariqa-e-Haj, translated from Urdu by Abul Hayat Muhammad Lutfur Rahman. Dacca, International Translation Bureau, 1959. vi,104p. 1.50.
Original title: *Tariqa-e-Haj* (A-B)
- Aminul Islam, Muhammad**
Hajjider sathi. Tippera, Nazir Publications, 1957. vi,62p. 1.50. (B-A)
- Azizur Rahman, editor**
Hehaj safar. Bakerganj, Mukhtar Ahmad, 1955. 16p. 0.25. (B)
- Badar Durrani**
Musafir-e-Hijaz. Sukkur, Inqilab Publications, 1950. 476p. 10.50. (S)
- Chaudhri Bashir Ahmad**
Safar nama Haj. Rabwah, Abdul Latif Satkahi, 1960. 80p. 0.90. (U)
- East Pakistan. Directorate of Advertising, Films & Publications**
Sankhipta hajjer masel by D.M. Khan. Dacca, The Directorate, 1960. 31p. [gratis]. (B)
- Faizullah**
Fazail-e-Zilhaj o masael Quran. Chittagong, Ishat-e-Islam, 1952. 16p. 0.12. (A-B)
- Ghulam Azam**
Bishva Nabir deshe. Dacca, N. Haq, 1958. x,180p. 2.50. (B)
- Hamidi, Muhammad Muizzuddin**
Haj darpan. 2nd. ed. Khulna, Hamidia Library, 1960. vii,197p. 2.00. (B)
- Ibn-e-Taimia, Imam**
Manasik-e-Haj, translated from Arabic by Abdul Rahim. Lahore, al-Hilal Book Agency, 1956. 256p. 2.50.
Original title: *Manasik-e-Haj*. (U)
- Jilani, Muhammad Sulaiman**
Takmile-Haj-o-ziaratul Haramain-ul-Sharifain. Lahore, Maktabatul Salam, 1956. 376p. 3.00. (U)
- Minnat Ali**
Haj yatrir kartabya. Dacca, Haq Publishing House, 1954. 50p. 1.25. (A-B)
- Muhammad Hatem**
Ahkamal Haj ba hajjer masla. Dacca, Taiyebur Rahman, 1951. 74p. 1.00. (B)
- Muhammad Sadiq Sialkoti**
Hajj-e-Masnoon. Sialkot, Daira-tul-Tabligh, 1958. 320p. []. (U)
- Muhammad Shahidullah, compiler & translator**
Hajjer o rouza paker jiarater do'a darud. Dacca, Renaissance Printers, 1957. 64p. 0.37. (A-B)
- Pakistan. Ministry of Information & Broadcasting**
Ahkam-e-Haj. Karachi, The Ministry, 1956. 110p. [gratis]. (U)
- Rahim Bakhsh**
Gulistan-e-Madina. Lahore, The Author, Aswad Street, Temple Road, 1952. 92p. 1.50.
Account of Haj pilgrimage in Punjabi verse. (Pun)
- Shamsul Haq**
Hajjer masla-r. Chittagong, Islamia Library, 1957. iv, 288p. 3.25.
Previous ed. 1949. (A-B)

297.55—Pilgrimage to Mecca (Haj)—*contd.*

- Tarrar, Malik Din Muhammad**
Siyahat-e-Haj. Lahore, Kutub Khana Qadiria, 1955. 304p. 2.00. (U)
- 297.6—Islamic Leaders and Their Work**
- 297.61—Functionaries**
- 297.61[1]—Imams**
- Badruddin**
Islam mein imamat ka tasawwur. Lahore, Sh. Ghulam Ali & Sons, 1948. 134p. 1.50. (U)
- 297.63—Hazrat Muhammad, the Prophet**
- Abdul Hafiz, Muhammad**
Khatim-un-Nabiyeen. Dacca, Anjuman Ahmadiyya, 1953. 264p. []. (B)
- Abdul Hai, Abu Salim**
Hayat-e-Tayyeba. Karachi, Islamic Publications, 1960. 275p. 3.50. (U)
- Abdul Hai, Muhammad**
Ashara-e-mubashshara va dash jannati. Dacca, Liaquat Publishing, 1956. i,108p. 1.50. (B)
- Abdul Hameed, Syed**
Risalat-e-Khatimun Nabiyeen. Karachi, Haji Wajihuddin, 1960.
V. 1. 340p. 4.00.
V. 2. 345p. 4.00. (U)
- Abdul Haq, Muhammad, & others**
Sarwar-e-alam. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1954. 64p. 0.45. (U)
- Abdul Jabbar, Muhammad**
Manusher Nabi. Pabna, Begum Asia Khatun, 1953. 193p. 5.00. (B)
- Abdul Khaliq**
Saiyedul Mursalin. 2nd ed. Dacca, Burhanuddin Ahmad, 1959. vi,393p. 6.50. (B)
- Abdul Latif**
Chhotoder Hazrat Muhammad. Dacca, A.M. Sharfuddin Ahmad, 1952. 48p. 0.57.
For children. (B)
- Abdul Latif**
Khatim-un-Nabiyeen. Hyderabad, The Author, 1952. 64p. [gratis]. (S)
- Abdul Mannan & Faizuddin**
Kachider Nabi charita. Rajshahi, Shiksha Municipal High School, 1957. ii,51p. 1.25.
For children. (B)
- Abdul Maudud**
Kamel Nabi. Mymensingh, Mosammat Hidayetunnesa, Tangail, 1949. ii,133p. 2.50. (B)
- Abdul Raof, Abul Barkat**
Asal us-siyar. Karachi, Noor Muhammad Karkhana Tijarat-e-Kutub, 1957. 656p. 10.00. (U)
- Abdul Rehman Sarhadi**
Rasul-e-Pak ki tareekh. Lahore, Maktaba Afzal, 1950. 124p. []. (U)
- Abdul Shakoor**
Zikr-e-Habib. Karachi, Maktaba-e-Farooqiya, 1962. []. 1.00. (U)

297.63—Hazrat Muhammad, the Prophet—contd.

- Abdul Wahhab**
Zeenatul Islam; dastaan Muhammad-e-Arabi. Peshawar, Islami Kutub Khana, 1951. []. []. (Pus)
- Abdul Wahid Sindhi**
Rasool-e-Pak kon thay. Karachi, Sir Syed Publishing House, []. 124p. 0.75. (U)
- Abid Ali, Muhammad**
Kishor Mustafa. Dacca, Malik Library, 1959. ii,50p. 1.00. (B)
- Adeeb, Din Muhammad**
Akhlauqun Nabi. Hyderabad. R.H. Ahmad Bros., 1959. 118p. 1.25. (S)
- Muallimul Islam. Hyderabad, R.H. Ahmad Bros., 1951. 126p. 0.75. (S)
- Noorun-ala-noor. Hyderabad, R.H. Ahmed Bros., 1952. 208p. 1.87. (S)
- Afzal Haque**
Mehboob-e-Khuda. Lahore, Qaumi Kutub Khana, 1950. 254p. []. (E)
- Afzal Husain**
Piyare Rasool. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1955. 48p. 0.50. (U)
- Agha Rafiq**
Aftab-e-risalat. Lahore, Seth Adamji Abdullah & Co., 1947. 208p. 3.00. (U)
- Ahsan Ali, Syed**
Nannhe huzur. Lahore, Maktaba-e-Alamgir, 1951. 80p. 0.75. (U)
- Ahsan Habib**
Chhotoder Nabi kahini, Dacca, A. M. Sharfuddin Ahmed, 92p. 1.12. For children (B)
- Ahsanullah, N.A.**
Hazrat Muhammad. 5th ed. Mymensingh, Abdur Rahim, 1948. iii,250p. 2.50. (B)
- Peyara Nabi. 5th ed. Dacca, Muhammad Qasem and Mukhdummi, 1949. 68p. 1.00. (B)
- Akbar Khan, Major General Muhammad**
Hadis-e-difa. Lahore, Ferozsons. 1958. 336p. 5.00. (U)
- Amizad Husain**
Kachider mahanabi. Bogra, Kitabistan Library, 1961. i,58p. 1.25. (B)
- Ashraf Ali Thanvi**
Habib-e-Khuda. Lahore, Kutub Khana M. Sanaullah Khan, 1947. 470p. 4.50. (U)
- Ata Mohyuddin**
The Arabian prophet: his message and achievements. Lahore, Ferozsons, 1955. xvii,405p. 5.00. (E)
- Azad, Abdul Kalam**
Rasul-e-Arabi. Lahore, Maktaba-e-Azmat, 1957. 352p. 5.00. (U)
- Azharuddin, Muhammad**
Araber alo. Faridpur, Begum Halima Khatun, 1950. 120p. 1.25. (B)

297.63—Hazrat Muhammad, the Prophet—contd.

- Aziz, Ghulam Rabbani**
Syedul Ambiya. Lahore, Punjab Book Depot, 1960. 80p. 0.75. For children. (U)
- Azizuddin Ahmad**
Aina-e-khulq-e-Muhammadi. Lahore, The Author, 1949. 152p. 1.50. (U)
- Azizur Rahman**
Amar jiban. Dacca, Lutfur Rahman, 1957. ii,167p. 2.00. (B)
- Ershadunnabi o akhlaqunnabi. Barisal, Abdul Ghani Shaistaqadi, 1957. ii,32p. 0.37. (B)
- Huququn Nabi. Barisal, Hezbullah Darut-Tasnif, 1957. iii,44p. 0.50. (A-B)
- Barkatullah, M.**
Muhammad-e-Arabi, 2nd ed. Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society, 1951. 264p. 2.25. (U)
- Barkatullah, Muhammad**
Nabigriha sangbad. Dacca, Great East Library, 1960. v,293p. 3.75. (B)
- Bazlur Rashid, A.N.M.**
Amader Nabi. Dacca, A.C. Ghosh, 1948. 92p. 1.25. (B)
- Maru Surya. Dacca, Adeyle Brothers, 1956. i,174p. 3.00. (B)
- Bhatti, Abdul Majeed**
Ehed-e-risalat. Lahore, Punjab Book Depot, 1953. 30p. 0.60. For children. (U)
- Sisila talim-ul-Quran; Muhammad. Lahore, Qaumi Kutub Khana, 1950. 48p. 0.50. (U)
- Bodley, R.V.C.**
The Messenger: the life of Muhammad. Lahore, Orientalia, 1955. 302p. 9.50. Reprint. (E)
- Carlyle, Thomas**
Sayyadul-ambiya, translated from English by Mohammad Azam. Karachi, Karavan-e-Adab, 1951. 96p. 1.00. (U)
- Chaudhri, Muhammad Yakub Ali**
Nur Nabi. 3rd ed. Dacca, Provincial Library, 1951. 114p. 2.50. (B)
- Chishti, Masood Ahmad**
Kaukab durri. Shahpur, Shafa Khana Tanvir Muhammad, Bhera, 1959. 176p. 3.50. (U)
- Davenport, John**
Life of Mohammad. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1954. 40p. 1.00. Reprint. (E)
- Enver, Khurshid Ahmed**
Muhammad of Arabia, Lahore, The Young People's Publishing Bureau, 1949. 95p. 1.00. (E)
- Farooqi, Habibullah**
Nabiyān da sardar. Lahore, Salim Book Depot, 1947. 1.75. (Pun)
- Farooqi, Muhammad Sulaiman**
Peghamb-e-Islam. 4th ed. Lahore, Noor Company, 1949. 216p. []. (U)

297.63—Hazrat Muhammad, the Prophet—contd.

- Fateh Muhammad Sehwanī**
Hayatun-Nabi. Hyderabad, Sindhi Adabi Board, 1960. 280p. 3.50. (S)
- Fazal Ahmad**
Meet the Master. Lahore, Jamia Islamia Publications, 1958. 184p. 2.75. (E)
Muhammad the Prophet of Islam. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1961. 124p. 1.50. (E)
- Fazlul Karim**
Adarsha manab va hazrat Muhammader adarsha jivani. 2nd ed. Dacca, Islam Mission Library, 1953. iii,412p. 6.00. (B)
The ideal world prophet. Dacca, The Author, 1955. iii,470p. 6.00. (E)
- Gauba, K.L.**
Prophet of the desert. Lahore, Lion Press, 1949. 249p. 5.00. Reprint. (E)
- Gilani, Syed Manazir Ahsan**
al-Nabi al-Khatim. Karachi, S.M. Mir, 1950. 124p. 2.50. (U)
- al-Ghazali, Muhammad Ibn Mohammad Abu Hamid**
al-Murshid al-Amin. Karachi, Urdu Manzil, 1955. 451p. 7.50. (U)
Visa nabir mahan adarsha, translated from Arabic by Muslehuddin. Dacca, Muhammad Abdul Karim, 1951. 94p. 1.37. (B)
Original title: *Adabun-Nabi*. (B)
- Ghulam Ali Jalalpuri**
Zikr-e-Habib. Lahore, Islamia Steam Press, 1950. 494p. 10.00. (U)
- Ghulam Azam**
Nabi jivaner adarsha. Dacca, Darus Salam Publications, 1960. 30p. 0.37. (B)
- Ghulam Mustafa**
Bishva Nabi. 6th ed. Dacca, Muslim Bengal Library, 1958. vii,564p. 12.50. (B)
The darling of the desert. 3rd ed. Dacca, Muslim Bengal Library, 1951. 178p. 2.50. (E)
Maru dulal. 3rd ed. Dacca, Begum Mahfuza Khatun, 1951. ii,178p. 2.50. (B)
- Ghulam Rabbabi**
Seerat-un-Nabi. Lahore, Haji Farman Ali & Sons, 1953. 67p. 0.50. (U)
- Ghulam Sarwar**
Muhammad, the Holy Prophet. Lahore, Sh. Mohammad Ashraf, 1961. xxviii,502p. 10.00. (E)
- Gulick, Robert L.**
Muhammad the educator. Lahore, Institute of Islamic Culture, 1961. 117p. 4.25. (E)
- Hadi-e-Bar Haq**. 3rd ed. Lahore, Anjuman Himayat-e-Islam, 1949. 310p. 1.60. (U)
- Hafizullah**
Aina-e-Rasul, translated from Urdu by Maulana Osman Ghani. Mymensingh. A. Qasem, 1959. iv,66p. 1.00. Original title: *Aina-e-Rasool*. (B)
- Hamidullah, Muhammad**
Rasool-e-Akram ki siyasi zindagi. 3rd ed. Karachi. Darul Ishaat. 1961. 380p. 5.00. (U)

297.63—Hazrat Muhammad, the Prophet—contd.

- Haqir Ibn Mangan**
Shah-e-Arab, Hyderabad, R.H. Ahmed Bros. 1951. 100p. 1.50. (S)
- Hashmi, Hasanuddin**
Izhar-e-haq. The Author, Teacher, Hizbul-Ahnaf, 1957. 80p. 0.60. (U)
- Hayat-un-Nabi**. Lahore, Ferozsons, 1949. 116p. 0.62. For children. (U)
- Heykal, Muhammad Hussain**
Hayat-e-Mohammad, translated from Arabic by Abu Yahya Imam Khan Naushehri. Lahore, Idara Saqafat-e-Islamia, 1956. 1241p. 22.50. (U)
Original title: *Hayat-e-Muhammad*. (U)
- Ibrahim Khan**
Chhotoder Mahanabi. Dacca, Begum Rashida Akhtar, Ideal Publications, 1961. 64p. 1.00. For children. (B)
- Inayatullah, Sheikh**
Siratun Nabi. Lahore, West Pakistan Publishing Co. 1954. 64p. 0.50. School book. (U)
- Ismail Husain, Muhammad**
Bishva mahamanab parichaya. Pabna, The Author, Islamnagar, 1960. xii,158p. 2.25. (A-B)
- Izzat, Izzat Ali**
Rasool-e-Khuda ki kahaniyan. Lahore, Nau Bahar Book Depot, 1949. 96p. 0.75. (U)
- Jafri, Rais Ahmad**
Risalat maab. Lahore, Ishaat Manzil, 1950. 422p. 6.00. (U)
- Jal, Muhammad Husain**
Bab-e-Rehmat. Wazirabad, The Author, 1949. 160p. 1.00. (U)
- Khalid, M.S.**
Quran-e-natiq yani Sirat-e-Khairul Bashar. Wazirabad, Azad Book Depot. V.1. 1950. 178p. 2.50. (Pun)
- Khalifa Muhammad Said**
Sirat-e-Nabavi par aik muhaqqiqana nazar. Alomohar, Distt. Sialkot, Darul Tasnif Wal Nashar, 1956. 448p. 10.00. (U)
- Khan, Abdul Ali**
Hayat-e-Nabi. Karachi, The Author, 1949. 144p. 1.50. (U)
- Khan, Abdul Hafeez**
Rasool-e-pak. Karachi, Jamia Taleem-e-Milli, Malir, 32p. 0.50. (U)
- Khan, Abdur Rahman**
Shesh Nabi. Dacca, Mehbubur Rahman Khan, 1949. iv,296p. 5.00. (B)
- Khan, Fayyaz Muhammad**
Piyara Rasool. Lahore, Haji Karim Bux Shah Wali, 1949. 64p. 0.50. (U)
Sawanehumri Nabi-Kareem. Lahore, Seth Adamjee Abdullah, 1955. 184p. 1.50. (U)
- Khial, Nabi Hasan**
Sarwar-e-Kainaat. Sukkur, Ajaib Stores, 1955. 158p. 1.50. (U)

297.63—Hazrat Muhammad, the Prophet—contd.

- Khondaker, Rafiuddin**
Asal hulia nama va hirak khani. Rajshahi, Kohinur Library, 1950. 29p. []. (B)
- Khuda Bukhsh, S.**
Muhammad, the Prophet of God. Lahore, Orientalia, 1953. 36p. 0.75.
Reprint. (E)
- Khursheed, Abdus Salam**
Rasool-e-Arabi. Lahore, Punjab Book Depot, 1960. 96p. 1.00.
For children. (U)
- Lane-Poole, Stanley**
Prophet of Islam. Abridged from the edition of 1870. Lahore, The Orientalia. 1953. 52p. 1.00. (E)
- Mahirul-Qadri,**
Durr-e-yateem. Lahore, Gosha-e-Adab, 1959. 345p. 5.00. (U)
- Mahmud Ahmad, Syed**
Jami-ul-sifat. Lahore, Maktaba-e-Rizwan, 1954. 176p. 2.00. (U)
Khasais-e-Mustafa. Lahore, Maktaba-e-Rizwan, 1954. 72p. 1.31. (U)
- Mahmudur Rahman**
Mehbube Khuda. Dacca, Subhania Library, 1959. viii,412p. 8.00. (B)
- Mahtab Ara Begum**
Chhotoder bishava Nabi. Dacca, S.M. Rahman, 3/2 Wiseghat Road, 1951. ii,122p. 1.50. (B)
- Maududi, Syed Abul Ala**
Meraj ki raat. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1954. 8p. []. (U)
Sarwar-e-Alam. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1954. 8p. []. (U)
- Mazaheri, Abdul Jalil**
Chhotoder nur Nabi. 3rd ed. Dacca, al-Mazaher Library, 1952. i,46p. 0.62.
School book. (B)
- Mehboob Ali, & Aqa Bedar Bakht**
Mansab-e-Risalat, talkhees Sirat-un-Nabi. Lahore, Taj Book Depot, 1950.
V. 5. 235p. 2.50.
V. 6. 424p. 3.25. (U)
- Mehboob Ilahi, Sufi**
Mohammad the Prophet of Islam. Lahore, Ferozsans Ltd. 1956. 107p. 1.25. (E)
- Mirza Abdul Hameed**
Sirat-un-Nabi. Lahore, Qaumi Kutubkhana, 1954. 52p. []. (E)
- Mirza Bashiruddin Mahmud Ahmad**
Muhammad the kindred of humanity. Rabwah, Ahmadiyya Foreign Muslim Missions Office, 1956. 29p. [gratis]. (E)
Muhammad, the liberator of women. Rabwah, Ahmadiyya Foreign Muslim Missions Office, 1956. 11p. [gratis]. (E)
Seerat khair-ul-Rasool. Rabwah, al-Shirakatul Islamia, 1954. 216p. 1.50. (U)

297.63—Hazrat Muhammad, the Prophet—contd.

- Muhammad Ahmad, Syed**
Zikr-e-Habib. Hyderabad, Syed Nazir Husain Shah-jahanpuri, 1958. 48p. 0.50. (U)
- Muhammad Ali**
al-Burhan fi raddul buhtan. Rawalpindi, Kutub Khana Ashrafia, 1955. 112p. 1.00. (U)
- Muhammad Amin**
Wisdom of Prophet Muhammad. Lahore, Lion Press, 1960. 208p. 6.00. (E)
- Muhammad Bakhsh**
Mohammad, the Prophet of God. Lahore, Orientalia, 1953. 36p. []. (E)
- Muhammad Bin Ibrahim Junagadhi**
Darood-e-Muhammadi. Karachi, Maktaba-e-Shoeb, 1952. 48p. 0.62. (U)
Fazaal-e-Muhammadi. Karachi, Maktaba-e-Shoeb. 1952. 64p. 1.50. (U)
Karamat-e-Muhammadi. Karachi, Maktaba-e-Shoeb. 1952. 12p. 0.25. (U)
Nasihah-e-Muhammadi. Karachi, Maktaba-e-Shoeb. 1952. 24p. 0.25. (U)
Nikahe Muhammadi. Karachi, Maktaba-e-Shoeb, 1952. 100p. 0.75. (U)
Rivaet-e-Muhammadi. Karachi, Maktaba-e-Saudia. 1952. 112p. 1.00. (U)
Salat-e-Muhammadi. Karachi, Maktaba-e-Shoeb. 1952. 24p. 0.25. (U)
Samsam-e-Muhammadi. Karachi, Maktaba-e-Shoeb. 1952. 24p. []. (U)
Shahadat nama al maroof sirat-e-Muhammadi. Karachi, Maktaba-e-Shoeb. 1952. 16p. 0.25. (U)
Shan-e-Muhammadi. Karachi, Maktaba-e-Shoeb. 1952. 124p. 1.00. (U)
Woozoo-e-Muhammadi. Karachi, Maktaba-e-Shoeb. 1952. 24p. 0.37. (U)
- Muhammad Ishaq Dehlavi**
Meraj-e-Rasool. Karachi, Sultan Hussain & Sons, 1961. 327p. 3.50. (U)
- Muhammad Nazir, Qazi**
Shan Khatim-un-Nabiyeen. 2nd ed. Rabwah, Darut-Tajleed, 1955. 208p. 1.50. (U)
- Muhammad Saeed, Shaikh**
Paighambar-e-Azam. Karachi, Anjuman Academy, []. 182p. []. (U)
- Muhammad Saleh, Makhdoom**
Asan jo piyaro aqa. Hyderabad, M. Yusuf & Brothers, 1952. 50p. []. (S)
- Muhammad Shafi**
Shan-e-risalat. Lahore, []. 1954.
Pt. 1. 68p. 0.50.
Pt. 2. 80p. 0.60.
Pt. 3. 96p. 0.60.
School books. (U)

297.63—Hazrat Muhammad, the Prophet—*contd.*

- Muhammad Shafi & Tauqir Ali, Syed**
Pak sirat. Lahore, Punjab Book Agency, 1954. 68p.
0.45.
School book. (U)
- Muhammad Sulaiman Mansurpuri, Qazi**
Rahmat-e-Alam, edited by Aqa-e-Razi. Lahore, M. Farman
Ali & Sons, 1951. 96p. 0.75.
Abstracts from the book: *Rahmatul-lil-Alamin.* (U)
- Rahmatul-lil-Alamin. Lahore, Sh. Ghulam Ali & Sons,
1961. 3 vols. 20.00. for Set. (U)
- Muhammad Zafar**
Rasool-e-jehan. Sargodha, The Author, Block No. 23,
1958. 160p. [gratis]. (U)
- Muinuddin**
Amader Nabi. 7th ed. Dacca, al-Hamra Library, 1958.
ii,24p. 0.62.
Previous ed. 1957. (B)
- Munshi Muhammad Khater**
Nur nama, huliya namah. Dacca, Osmania Book Depot,
1955. 12p. 0.31. (B)
- Muslim Hashmi**
Hayat-un-Nabi. Lahore, Eastern Book Stall, 1950.
240p. 2.75. (U)
- Muttaqi, Ali Muhammad**
Sirat-ul-Nabi. Hala, Kazi Muhammad Issa Ibro, 12p.
[]. (S)
- Nazar Zaidi, Syed**
Nabion ke sardar. Lahore, Khwaja Book Depot, 1952.
78p. 1.00. (U)
- Nezami, Qazi Fayez Ahmad**
Chhotoder adarsha jivani. Chittagong, Dhun Dham
Quran Prachar Karyalay, vol. 1. 1948. 1,100p. 1.25.
For children. (B)
- Nur Ahmad**
Islam and its Holy Prophet as judged by the non-Muslim
world. Chittagong, Pakistan Co-operative Society, 1955.
499p. []. (E)
- Nur Ahmad, Abuzzuha**
Chhotoder bishva Nabi. Dacca, Provincial Library, 1956.
vi,150p. 2.00. (B)
- Hazrat punyamayee bibigan. Dacca, Alhajj Ali Imam
Zahangir, 1954. 1,80p. 1.25. (B)
- Nurjahan Khanam**
Maru sundar. Dacca, Syed Nurul Huda, 1952. 54p.
0.75. (B)
- Pervez, Ghulam Ahmad**
Mizaj shinas-e-Rasool. Karachi, Idara Tulu-e-Islam,
[]. 448p. 4.00. (U)
- Shola-e-mastoor. Lahore, Idara Tulu-e-Islam, 1959.
272p. 6.00. (U)
- Pickthall, Muhammad Marmaduke, & Yusufi, Allah Bakhsh**
al-Amin; life of Holy Prophet Muhammad. Karachi,
Mohammadi Educational Society, 1959. 68p. (E)
- Pirzada Habibullah**
Fakhr-e-do Alam. Lahore, Islami Kutub Khana, 1951.
48p. 0.40. (U)

297.63—Hazrat Muhammad, the Prophet—*contd.*

- Pirzada Shamsuddin**
Rasool-e-kareem fi Quran-e-azeem. Lahore, The Author,
Shams Manzil, 1959. 176p. 1.00. (U)
- Qazi Abul Husain**
al-Amin. Dacca, Raj Muhammad Sarkar, 1952. 60p.
0.75.
Previous ed. 1951. (B)
- Quddusi, Aijazul Haq**
Sarapa-e-Rasool. Lahore, Maktaba Falah Insani, 1955.
143p. 1.62.
For children. (U)
- Qurban Ali, Muhammad**
Shantikarta va Hazrat Muhammad jivani. 3rd ed. Dacca,
Osmania Book Depot, 1957. vi,620p. 7.50. (B)
- Rafi, Anwarul Hasan**
Allah ke piyare Rasool. Lahore, al-Maktaba-e-Islamiyya,
1955. 146p. 1.25. (U)
- Rashidul Khairi**
Amena ka Jaal. Karachi, Ismat Book Depot, 1957. 144p.
2.00.
Reprint. (U)
- Raufi**
Allah ke pyarey Rasool. Lahore, al-Maktabatul Aliyah,
1955. 140p. []. (U)
- Rifat Iqbal**
Rasool-e-Pak. Lahore, Anjuman Himayat-e-Islam, 1954.
62p. 0.45. (U)
- Rizvi, Syed Wajid**
Rasool-illah maidan-e-jang main. Lahore, Punjab Book
Depot, 1958. 200p. 5.00. (U)
- Raushan Izdani**
Khatamun Nabiyeen. Dacca, Nasim Anwar, 5 Girde
Urdu Road, 1960. viii,399p. 7.50. (B)
- Sabzwari, Syed Ali Hasan**
Akhlqaq-e-alia. 2nd ed. Lahore, The Author, 1952. 216p.
2.25. (U)
- Sadiq Husain Sardhanvi**
Aftab-e-alam. Lahore, Jehangir Book Depot, 1958. 288p.
3.00.
3pts. (U)
- Safdar Husain**
Murshid-e-kamil. Karachi, Deccan Darul Ishaat, 1962.
24p. 0.21. (U)
- Saghir, Fateh Mohammad**
Hayat-un-Nab. 3rd ed. Karachi, Sindhi Adabi Board,
1953. 304p. 3.50. (S)
- Sara Taifur, Mrs.**
Svarger jyotih. 5th ed. Dacca, Qazi Muhammad Bashir,
1952. 127p. 2.00. (B)
- Sarkar-e-do alam.** Lahore, Gosha-e-Adab, 1955. 161p. 2.00.
(U)
- Saroor, Saroor Ali**
Hazrat Muhammed. Hyderabad, R.H. Ahmed Bros.,
1960. 325p. 3.96. (S)
- Sarwar-e-Kainat.** Lahore, Sh. Ghulam Ali & Sons, 1960.
215p. 2.25.
For children. (U)

297.63—Hazrat Muhammad, the Prophet—contd.

- Seerat Pak Sayed-ul-Ambiya. Lahore, Maktaba-e-Adab, 1952. 64p. 0.50. (U)
- Seemab Akbarabadi, Nazir Ahmad
Khatim-un-Nabiyeen. Lahore, Sheikh Barkat Ali & Sons, 1951. pr 200p. 2.25.
Reprint. (U)
- Seerat-un-Nabvi, Karachi, Taj Co., Ltd., 1949. 346p. []. (U)
- Shah, Anwar Ali
Abduhu. Muridke Mandi, Sheikhpura Dist., Qila Masita, 1956. 144p. 2.250. (U)
- Shah Muhammad, & Siddiqi, Abdul Aleem
Zikr-e-Habib. Karachi, Umatus Subuh Siddiqi, 1961. []. 2.00.
2 vols. (U)
- Shah Waliullah
Albalaghul-mubeen, translated from Arabic. Lahore, Jamaat-ul-Muslimin, Chanhatta Mufti Baqar, 1950. 176p. 0.80.
Original title: *Khatimun-Nabiyeen*. (U)
- Shahidi, Ghulam Imam
Maulud sharif shaheedi. 4th ed. Lahore, Sheikh Barkat Ali & Sons, 1949. 105p. 0.75. (U)
- Shahidullah, Muhammad
Chhotoder Nabi Katha. 3rd ed. Dacca, Qazi Muhammad Bashir, 90p. 1.00. (B)
- Prachin dharm granthe shesh Nabi. Dacca, Renaissance Printers, 1954. 16p. 0.25. (B)
- Shams, Jalaluddin
Nabion ka sardar. Rabwah, Nazarat Islah va Irshad, Sadr Anjuman Ahmadiyya, 1959. 80p. 0.37. (U)
- Shan-e-Muhammad. Rabwah, Nashr-o-Ishaat Dawat-tabligh, 1953. 80p. []. (U)
- Siddiqi, Hamidullah
Political life of our Prophet. Lahore, Idara-e-Islam, 1950. 480p. []. (E)
- Siddiqi, Muhammad Abdul Jabbar
Manusher Nabi. Pabna, Al-Islah Library, 1953. 1,1,27,-193p. 5.00. (A-B)
- Siddiqi, Muhammad Sadiq Husain
Aftab alam: Lahore, Jehangir Book Depot, 1959. 288p. 3.00. (E)
- Siraj Ahmad
Seerat-un-Nabi. Lahore, Mumtaz Book Depot, 1953. 64p. 0.50.
School book. (U)
- Seerat-un-Nabi. Lahore, Goshā-e-Adab, 1954. 72p. 0.50.
School book. (U)
- Seerat Rasool-e-Akram. Lahore, Jadid Zamzam Book Agency, 1953. 72p. 0.50.
School book. (U)
- Suhail Bilgrami
Sarwar-e-Kainaat. Karachi, Urdu Academy Sind, 1951. 32p. 0.28.
For children. (U)
- Sulaiman Nadvi, Syed
Khutbat-e-Madras. See 297.08—Collections and anthologies, including collected essays and lectures. (U)

297.63—Hazrat Muhammad, the Prophet—contd.

- Rasool-e-Akram. Karachi, Maktabatul Sharq, 1951. 24p. 0.50. (U)
- Uswai hasna, edited by Aqa-e-Razi. Lahore, M. Farman Ali & Sons, 1951. 411p. 3.25.
Abstracts from the book: *Seerat-un-Nabi*. (U)
- Taj, Zahir Ahmad
Seerat-ur-Rasool-e-akram. Lahore, Qaumi Kutub Khana, 1954. 64p. 0.40.
For children. (U)
- Tirmizi, Abu Isa Muhammad Ibn Saura
Shamail-e-Tirmizi. Karachi, Noor Mohammad Karkhana Tijarat-e-Kutub, 1955. []. 8.00. (U)
- Torab Ali
Chhotoder Mostafa. 5th ed. Dacca, M. Husain, 1956. i,80p. 1.00.
School book. (B)
- Umar, Abu Nasr
Nabi Ummi; translated by Shaikh Muhammad Ahmad Panipati. Lahore, Idara Farogh-e-Urdu, 1957. 400p. 5.00. (U)
- Yasivi, Muhammad Ibrahim
Noori Nabi. Sukkur, Maulvi Mazharud Din Hashmi, 1959. 12p. 0.25. (S)
- Youssef El-Digwy, S.
The Prophet Muhammad, translated from English by Z. Ali Husny. Lahore, Orientalia, 1954. 149p. [].
Original title: *Islam, the ideal religion*. (E)
- Zainul Abedin Waliullah Shah, Syed
Seerat-e-Nabvi sallallah alaihi-s-sallam, ahadees ki raushni mein. Rabwah, Nazarat Islah va Irshad, Sadr Anjuman Ahmadiyya, 1961. 112p. []. (U)
- 297.64—Hazrat Muhammad's Family and Companions
- 297.64[1]—Hazrat Muhammad's Family
- 297.64[1]—Wives
- 297.64[1]—Collected Biographies
- Azizul Islam
Ummahatul Momineen va Rasuler bibigan. Dacca, Royal Library, 1959. iii,240p. 3.00. (A-B)
- Ishaq Ali, Muhammad
Paygamber sahadharmini. 2nd ed. Rashahi, S. M. Abdus Samad, 1955. x,47p. 0.75. (B)
- Malik Fida Husain
Wives of the Prophet. Lahore, Ghulam Ali & Sons, 1952. 153p. 4.00. (E)
- Nur Ahmad, Abdus-Zuha
Hazrater punyamayee bibigan. Dacca, Jewel Library, 1954. ii,80p. 1.25. (B)
- Raziqul Khairi
Musalmanon ki ma'en. Karachi, Asmat Book Depot, 1956. 440p. 3.00. (U)
- Sadiq Husain, Muhammad
Ummahaatul Momineen. Lahore, Jahangir Book Depot, 1950. 288p. 3.00. (U)

- 297.64[1]—Individual
- 297.64[1]—*Hazrat Khadija-tul-Kubra*
- Azad, Gul Muhammad Sufi**
Ummul Momineen bibi Khatijatul Kubra, Hyderabad, R. H. Ahmed. 1961. 112p. 1.50. (S)
- Mominullah, Muhammad**
Mahiyasi Hazrat Khodeja. Noakhali, *al-Hajj Muhammad Azizullah*, Azizia Library, Chaumuhani, 1960. vi, 80p. 1.25. (B)
- Roohi, Firozuddin**
Sirat-e-Mubark Ummul-Momineen Khadijatul-Kubra. Karachi, Idara Tablighul Quran, 1958. 111p. 1.50. (U)
- 297.64[1]—*Hazrat Ayesha Siddiqa*
- Abdul Hakim, Muhammad**
Hazrat Ayesha. Dacca, Muhammad Abdul Karim, 1951. ii, 56p. 0.75. (B)
- Khan, Tajammul Husain**
Hazrat Ayesha Siddiqa. Bakerganj, Siddiqa Library, 1956. i, 96p. 1.37. (B)
- Mian, Bande Ali**
Hazrat Ayesha, Dacca, Begum Rashida Akhtar, Ideal Publications, 1961. 47p. 1.00. (B)
- Roohi, Firozuddin**
Sirat Ummul-Momineen Hazrat Ayesha Siddiqa. Karachi, Idara Tablighul Quran 1957. 120p. 1.50. (U)
- Rushdi, A.F.M. Abdul Majid**
Hazrat Ayesha Siddiqa. 2nd ed. Dacca, City Publishers, 1956. ix, 277p. illus. 5.00. (B)
- 297.64[1]—Daughters
- 297.64[1]—*Hazrat Fatima-tuz-Zahra*
- Bhatti, Muhammad Saleh**
Sayyidatul Nisa. []. 1956. 71p. 0.75. (S)
- Jafri, Rais Ahmad**
Fatima bint Muhammad. Lahore, Kitab Manzil, 1958. 214p. 3.25. (U)
- Mian, Bande Ali**
Hazrat Fatima. Dacca, Begum Rashida Akhtar, Ideal Publications, 1961. 61p. 1.00. (B)
- Musafir, Muhammad Siddique Gulab Khan**
Sayyadatna Fatimatuzzahra. Hyderabad, R. H. Ahmed Bros., 1960. 146p. 1.25. (S)
- Qazi, Abul Husain**
Nabi dulari. Dacca, Osmania Book Depot, 1958. 76p. 1.25. (B)
- Umar, Abu Nasr**
al-Zahra, translated from Arabic by Mohammad Ahmad Panipati. Lahore. Maktaba-e-Jadid, 1958. 96p. 2.00. (U)
- 297.64[1]—Grand Children
- 297.64[1]—Collected Biographies
- Mahmuda Nasreen**
Hamari Shehzadiyan. Lahore, Kutub Khana Asna Ashari, 1955. 203p. 3.00. (U)
- 297.64[1]—Collected Biographies—*contd.*
- Muhammad Zafar**
Ahl-e-bait. Sargodha, The Author, Block No. 23, 1958. 160p. [gratis]. (U)
- Do phool. Sargodha, The Author, Block No. 23, 1957. 136p. [gratis].
Sketches of Imam Hasan and Imam Husain. (U)
- 297.64[1]—Individual
- 297.64[1]—*Hazrat Imam Hasan*
- Arif Husain**
Sayyid-ul-sualiheen. Lahore, Kutub Khana Asna Ashari, 1953. 184p. 2.00. (U)
- Ejazur-Rahman**
al-Hasan Lahore, New Publishers, 1959. 174p. 3.50. (U)
- Imam Hasan**. 3rd. ed. Lahore, Maktaba-e-Adab, 1953. 52p. 0.50. (U)
- Jalees Tirmizi, Syed**
Sayyid-ul-sulha urf *al-Hasan*. Sheikhupura, Maktaba-e-Jalees, Nadiala Sher Khan, 1958. 112p. 1.25. (U)
- 297.64[1]—*Hazrat Imam Hussain*
- Abdul Haq, Muhammed**
Seerat-e-Husain. Sukkur, Sukkur Tajiran-e-Kutub Book Depot, 1957. 192p. 2.50. (S)
- Aulad Haider Bilgrami, Syed**
Zibh-e-Azeem. Lahore, Kutub Khana Asna Ashari, 1951. 400p. 3.00. (U)
- Azad, Abul Kalam**
Shahadat-e-Husain. Lahore, Adabistan, 1950. 126p. 1.25. (U)
- Shahadat-e-Husain, translated from Urdu. Dacca, Islamia Library. 1959. iii, 102p. 1.50. (B)
- Farzand Ali**
Nusrat-e-ghaibi aur Husain. []. []. 1959. 104p. 0.90. (U)
- Muhammad Rahim Dehlavi**
Fatima ka lal. 4th ed. Karachi, Maktaba Razia, 1948. 184p. 2.50. (U)
- Muhammad Shafi, Mufti**
Aswa-e-Husaini yani Shaheed-e-Karbala. Karachi, Darul Ishaat, 1958. 111p. 1.25. (U)
- Muslim, Muhammad Akhtar**
Shaheed-e-Karbala. Karachi, The Author, 1961. []. []. (U)
- Payam Shajahanpuri**
Maqam-e-Husain. []. [], 1956. 224p. 2.50. (U)
- Shahabi, Intizamullah**
Shahadat-e-Husain. Karachi, Mohammad Said & Sons, 1959. 136p. 1.75. (U)
- Umar, Abu Nasr**
Al-Husain; translated from Arabic by Sh. Muhammad Ahmad Panipati. 2nd ed. Lahore, Maktaba-e-Jadid, 1955. 172p. 2.50. (U)

297.64[1]—*Hazrat Zainab***Raziqul Khairi**

Sayyida ki beti. 6th ed. Karachi, Asmat Book Depot, 1951. 256p. 3.25. (U)

297.64[1]—*Hazrat Sakina***Sharar, Abdul Haleem**

Sakina bint-e-Husain. Karachi, Sultan Hussain & Sons, 1950. 94p. 0.75. (U)

297.64[1]—*Companions*297.64[1]—*Collected Biographies***Abdul Hai, Muhammad**

Ashra-e-Mubashshara va desh jannati. Dacca, Liaquat Publishing Co., 1956. 108p. 1.50. (B)

Abdul Latif

Chhotoder char khalifa. 2nd ed. Dacca, A. M. Sharfuddin, 1952. 50p. 0.63. For children. (B)

Abdur Razzak

Hekayate Sahaba ba islamer adarsha. Dacca, Islamia Library, 1958. xii,316p. 3.50. (B)

Ahmad Hassan Sambhali

Karamat-e-Sahaba. Karachi, Darul Ishaat, []. 112p. 1.50. (U)

Ali Ahsan, Syed

Our heritage. 2nd ed. Dacca, Muhammad Kasem Makhdumi, 1949. 96p. 1.75. The first four Caliphs. (E)

Ashraf Ali Thanvi

Karamat-e-Sahaba. Karachi, Kutub Khana Darul Ishaat, []. 113p. 1.00. (U)

Azhar Rashid, Muhammad

Sahaba salasa ka Iman. Lahore, Noori Kutub Khana, 1959. 48p. 0.37. (U)

Bazlur Rashid, A.N.M.

Char Khalifa. 3rd ed. Dacca, A.C. Ghosh, 1949. 98p. 1.25. (B)

Bedar Bakht, Aqa

Khiafat-e-Rashidah. Lahore, Taj Company, 1950. 160p. 1.50. (U)

Enver, Khurshid Ahmed

Their love was great. 2nd ed. Lahore, Young People's Publishing Bureau, 1952, 112p. 2.25. Sketches of the faithful companions of the Holy Prophet. (E)

Faruqi, Abdul Shakoor

Seerat Khulafa-e-Rashideen. Karachi, Darul Ishaat, 1961. 246p. 3.50. (U)

Hakim, M.A.

Our Caliphs. Dacca, Nawroze Kitabistan, 1958. ii,84p. 1.25. 1st pub. 1951. (E)

Khan, Muinuddin

Khulafa-e-Rashideen. 3rd ed. Dacca, Begum Rahima Khanam, 1957. ii,48p. 0.75. (B)

Khan, Syed Mehdi Ali

Aayaat-e-Baiyyenaat. Karachi, Darul Ishaat, 1960. 2 vols. 18.00 for set. Companions of the Holy Prophet. (U)

297.64[1]—*Collected Biographies—contd.***Muhammad Ismail**

Rasul-Allah ke janashcen. Lahore, The Punjab Book Agency, 1949. 128p. 1.25. (U)

Muhammad Ismail Panipati

Das bare Musalman. Lahore, Meri Library, 1961. 528p. 10.00. Companions of the Holy Prophet. (U)

Muhammad Zakariya

Hikayaat-e-Sahaba. Multan, Maktaba-e-Siddiqia, 1953. 342p. 2.00. (U)

Sahaba kahini, translated from Urdu by Muhammad Muzaffar Husain. 3rd ed. Dacca, Emdadia Library, 1959. ii,284p. 3.25.

Original title: *Hikayaat-e-Sahaba*. (B)**Naumani, Abdul Hamid**

Hazrat Osman aur Hazrat Ali. Karachi, Nafis Academy, 1961. 579p. 12.00. (U)

Nur Ahmad, Abuzzoha

Khulafa-e-Rashideen. Dacca, Muhammad Ali Reza, 1953. xi,276p. 3.50. (B)

Mutahar Husain

Sei path laksya kare. 2nd ed. Dacca, Helal Book Agency, 1953. i,101p. 2.00. Some anecdotes from the lives of Hazrat Abu Bakr and Hazrat Omar Faruq. (B)

Rahmat Ali

Khulafa-e-Rashideen. Dacca, Islamia Library, 1951. v,292p. 3.50. (B)

Raoshan Izdani

Islam jahaner dui setara. Dacca, Ashrafia Library, 1957. ii,144p. 2.25. Life sketches of Hazrat Omar and Khalid bin Walid. (B)

Umar, Abu Nasr

Khulafa-e-Muhammad, translated from Arabic by Sh. Muhammad Ahmad Panipati, Lahore, Idara Farogh-e-Urdu, 1956. 150,179,190,239p. 10.00. (U)

297.64[1]—*Individual*297.64[1]—*Hazrat Abu Bakr Abdullah, Caliph I.***Ata Mohyuddin**

Life of Hazrat Abu Bakr Siddiq, the first Caliph of Islam. Lahore, Ferozsons, 1954. 305p. 5.00. (E)

Ayesha Chaudhuri

Chhotoder Abu Bakre. Dacca, Azizur Rahman Chaudhuri, 1951. 52p. 0.75. For children. (B)

Fazal Ahmad

Abu Bakr, the first Caliph of Islam. Lahore, Sh. Mohammad Ashraf, 1961. 95p. 1.50. (E)

Ghulam Muhammad Sehواني

Pahroon khalifo. 2nd ed. Hyderabad, R.H. Ahmed Bros., 1952. 36p. 0.31. (S)

Hasrat, Chiragh Hasan

Seerat Hazrat Siddiq Akbar, 2nd ed. Karachi, Taj Company, []. 96p. 0.50. (U)

Muhammad Saleh

Siddiq-e-Akbar. Hyderabad, Mohammad Yusuf & Bros., 1951. 151p. 2.50. (S)

297.64[1]—Hazrat Abu Bakr Abdullah, Caliph I.—*contd.*

- Muhammad Zafar
Yar-e-ghar. Sargodha, The Author, 1955. 144p.
[gratis]. (U)
- Rafi, Anwarul Hasan
Hazrat Abu Bakr Siddiq. Lahore, Almaktaba-e-Islamiya,
1955. 1.00. (U)
- Roohi, Firozuddin
Tazkira-e-Siddiq. Karachi, Idara Tablighul-Quran. 1954.
104p. 1.00. (U)
- Sherwani, Muhammad Habibur Rahman Khan
Life of Abu Bakr. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1947.
xvi, 202p. 6.00. (E)
- Sirat-us-Siddiq. Lahore, Gosha-e-Adab, 1950. 172p.
2.00. (U)
- Suhail Bilgrami
Hazrat Siddiq-e-Akbar. Karachi, Urdu Academy Sind,
1951. 24p. 0.22.
For children. (U)
- 297.64[1]—Hazrat Omar Ibn al-Khattab, Caliph II.
- Bhitai, Muhammad Saleh
Farooq-e-Azam. Hala, Memon Ali Akbar, 1953. 230p.
2.56. (S)
- Chhotoder Omar Farooq. Dacca, Liaquat Publishing, 1952.
64p. 1.00.
School book. (B)
- Hasrat, Chiragh Hasan
Seerat-e-Farooq. Karachi, Taj Company, []. 134p.
1.00. (U)
- Heykal, Muhammad Husain
Omar Farooq-e-Azam. Lahore, Maktaba-e-Jadid, 1958.
765p. 20.00. (U)
- Ibrahim Khan
Hazrat Omar Farooq. Dacca, Begum Rashida Akhtar,
Ideal Publications, 1961. 59p. 1.00. (B)
- Manzur Rashid
Chhotoder Omar Farooq. Dacca, Muzammel Husain
Khan, 1952. 64p. 0.75.
For children. (B)
- Moslehuddin, Muhammad
Dvitiya Khalifa Hajrat Omar. Dacca, Emdadia Library,
1950. 56p. 0.75. (B)
- Muhammad Zafar
Yar-e-sani. Sargodha, The Author, 1956. 176p.
[gratis]. (U)
- Nasir Ali, Muhammad
Chhotoder Omar Farooq. Dacca, Abdul Qader Khan,
1951. 48p. 0.63.
For children. (B)
- Qazi Abul Husain
Farooq-e-Azam Hazrat Omar. Dacca, Muhammad Nurul
Islam, 1956. 355p. 3.50. (B)
- Rafi, Anwarul Hasan
Hazrat Omar Farooq. Lahore, al-Maktaba-e-Islamiya,
1955. 110p. 1.00. (U)
- Roohi, Firozuddin
Sirat-Syed-e-na Farooq-e-Azam. Karachi, Idara Tablighul
Quran, 1955. 149p. 1.00. (U)

297.64[1]—Hazrat Omar Ibn al-Khattab, Caliph II.—*contd.*

- Seemab Akbarabadi, Nazir Ahmad
Seerat-ul-Farooq. Lahore, Sheikh Barkat Ali & Sons,
1947. 120p. 1.50. (U)
- Shibli Naumani
al-Farooq. Lahore, M. Farman Ali & Sons, 1949. 208p.
3.00. (U)
- al-Farooq. Lahore, Hafiz Muhammad Din & Sons,
1950. 572p. 6.00. (U)
- al-Farooq. Multan, Maktaba-e-Siddiqia, 1952. 676p.
4.00. (U)
- al-Farooq, translated from Urdu by Moiuddin Khan.
Dacca, Emdadia Library, 1958. x, 508p. 8.00.
Original title: *al-Farooq*. (B)
- Suhail Bilgrami
Hazrat Omar Farooq-e-Azam. Karachi, Urdu Academy
Sind, 1951. 32p. 0.28.
For children. (U)
- Omar the Great, the second Caliph of Islam, translated
from Urdu by Maulana Zafar Ali and Muhammad
Saleem. 4th ed. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1956.
V. 1. xxiv, 295p.
V. 2. x, 355p. 15.00 for set.
Original title: *al-Farooq*. (E)
- 297.64[1]—Hazrat Osman, Caliph III.
- Fazal Ahmad
Othman: the third Caliph of Islam. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad
Ashraf, 1961. 91p. 1.50. (E)
- Sehwani, Ghulam Muhammad
Tioon Khalifo. 2nd ed. Hyderabad, R. H. Ahmed Brothers,
1952. 36p. 0.31. (S)
- Hasrat, Chiragh Hasan
Hazrat Osman. Karachi, Taj Company, []. 1.00.
(U)
- Khalifah soem. Hyderabad, R. H. Ahmed Bros., 1955. 32p.
0.37. (U)
- Mirza Sultan Ahmad
Hazrat Osman. Dacca, Mirza Library, 1960. i, 44p. 0.75.
(B)
- Roohi, Firozuddin
Tazkira Osman Ghani. Karachi, Idara Tablighul Quran,
1956. 128p. 1.00. (U)
- Suhail Bilgrami
Hazrat Osman Ghani. Karachi, Urdu Academy Sind,
1951. 32p. 0.28.
For children. (U)
- 297.64[1]—Hazrat Ali, Caliph IV.
- Abdul Majid, Sheikh
al-Murtaza. Hyderabad, Haji Imam Bux Khoja, 1955.
58p. 0.75. (S)
- Arif Husain
Sayyid-ul-Aulia. Lahore, Kutub Khana Asna Ashari,
1953. 320p. 3.50. (U)
- Enver, Khurshid Ahmed
Ali. 6th ed. Lahore, Young People's Publishing Bureau,
1953. 70. 1.00. (E)

297.64[1]—Hazrat Ali, Caliph IV.—*contd.*

- Hasrat, Chiragh Hasan**
Sirat-e-Murtaza. Karachi, Taj Company, []. 103p. 1.00. (U)
- Muhammad Hashim, alias Mewa Khan**
Fazail-e-murtazabi-al-maruf mojezat-e-Haidari. Hyderabad, The author, 1958. 85p. 1.00. (S)
- Haider ji sukhawat Islam ji himayat.** Hyderabad. The Author, 1955. 18p. 0.31. (S)
- Kabatullah jo amulhmanik,** Hyderabad, The Author, 1955. 36p. 0.50. (S)
- Mushtaq Husain**
Mukhtasar sawaneh hayat Janab-e-Ali. Tando Ali Ahmad, 1955. 28p. 0.40. (S)
- Roohi, Firozuddin**
Sirat Hazrat Ali Murtaza. Karachi, Idara Tablighul Quran, 1956. 176p. 2.00. (U)
- Sirat-e-Pak Sayyid-ul-Aulia,** 3rd. ed. Lahore, Maktaba-e-Adab, 1953. 64p. 0.50. (U)
- Seemab Akbarabadi, Nazir Ahmad**
Asadullah. Lahore, Sheikh Barkat Ali & Sons, 1947. 240p. 1.25. (U)

297.64 [1] — Hazrat Bilal

- Ansari, Abul Lais**
Hazrat Belal. Dacca, Islamia Library, 1960. x,94p. 1.60. (B)
- Baloch, Nabi Bakhsh Khan**
Bilal; the esteemed child of liberty. Hyderabad Sind, Pak Publishers, 1954. 78p. []. (E)

297.65—Organization and Organizations

- International Islamic Colloquium**
International Islamic Colloquium papers; 29 December 1957 to 8 January 1958. Lahore, Punjab University Press, 1960. 275p. (Urdu 239, 28p). []. (E-U)
- Kamal Omer, compiler**
The basis of the Islamic institutions. Karachi, The Author, []. []. [gratis]. (E)
- Usmani, Qamar Ahmad**
Hamari mazhabi jamaaton ka fikri jaeza. Karachi, Matboat-e-Mashriq, 1962. []. []. (U)

297.65 [1] —Caliphate

- Abdul Ghafur, Muhammad, editor**
Viplavi Omar. Dacca, The Editor, Fuller Road, 1951. 65p. 0.50. (B)
- Abul Hashim**
Farooqi khilafat. 2nd ed. Dacca, Faqir Ahmad, 1953. 20p. 0.19. (B)
- Abdul Rahim**
Khilafat-e-Siddiq aur bai'at-e-Ali. Sheikhpura Dist., The Author, 1955. 16p. 0.25. (U)
- Azmi, Nur Muhammad**
Khulafa-e-Rashediner adarsha. Noakhali, Rashid and Bros., 1957. 58p. 1.00. (B)
- Bhatti, Abdul Majeed**
Ehed-e-Siddiq (Hazrat Abu Bakr). Lahore, Punjab Book Depot, 1953. 64p. 0.60. (U)

297.65[1]—Caliphate—*contd.*

- Ehed-e-Farooq (Hazrat Omar).** Lahore, Punjab Book Depot, 1953. 72p. 0.60. (U)
For children.
- Ehed-e-Osman.** Lahore, Punjab Book Depot, 1953. 63p. 0.60. (U)
For children.
- Ehed-e-Ali.** Lahore, Punjab Book Depot, 1953. 64p. 0.60. (U)
For children.
- Fazal Ahmad**
Omar, the second Caliph of Islam. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1961. 98p. 1.50. (E)
- Hamid Ali**
Omar the Empire-builder. Dacca, Pakistan Press Syndicate, 1951. xv,388p. 3.75. (E)
- Imam Khan Naushehri, Abu Yahya**
Hazrat Omar ke syasi nazriay. Lahore, Pak Publishers, 1958. 240p. 1.50. (U)
- Karamuddin, Muhammad**
Aftab-e-hidayat radd-e-rifz-o-bidat. Chakwal, Mazhar Husain, Madrasa Arabia Izharul Islam, 1955. 362p. 5.00. (U)
- Khalifah Chaharam.** Hyderabad, R. H. Ahmed Bros., 1955. 37p. 0.37. (U)
- Khuda Bakhsh, S.**
Caliphate. Lahore, Orientalia, 1954. 106p. 3.75. (E)
Reprint.
- Mirza Bashiruddin Mahmud Ahmad**
Islami khilafat ka sahih nazariyah. Rabwah, Nazarat Dawat-ut-Tabligh, Sadr Anjuman Ahmadiyya, 1951. 40p. []. (U)
- Khilafat haqqa Islamia.** Rabwah, al-Shirakatul Islamia, 1957. 32p. 0.25. (U)
- Khilafat-e-rashedah.** Rabwah, al-Shirakatul Islamia, 1961. 270p. 1.50. (U)
Previous ed. 1958.
- Muhammad Ali**
Early Caliphate. 3rd ed. Ahmadiyya Anjuman Ishaate-Islam, 1951. xxi,325p. 6.00. (E)
- Muzaffar Husain**
Darbar-e-Omar ke faisley. 2nd ed. Lahore, Naubahar Depot, 1954. 160p. 1.50. (U)
- Nadeem Sehbai**
Hazrat Omar ke insaf. Lahore, Naubahar Book Depot, 1949. 80p. 0.62. (U)
- Payam Shahjahanpuri**
Ali aur un ki Khilafat. 2nd ed. Lahore, Ishaat Manzil, 1959. 400p. []. (U)
- Shaikh, A.K.**
Tareekh-e-Islam; Seeratunnabi ain Khilafat-e-Rashida. Hyderabad, Educational Book Depot, 1955. 307p. 3.75. (S)
- Shibli, Abu Bakr, & Ansari, Nasiruddin**
Tarikh Khilafat-e-Rashida. Sukkur. Ajaib Store, 1959. 227p. 3.00. (S)

297.65 [1] — Jamaat-e-Islami

- Abdur Rahim, Shaikh, editor**
Gathantantira o niyamabali. Dacca, Mashreeqi Pakistan Jamiyate Ulema-e-Islam, 1950. 1,26p. 0.37. (B)
- Abu Khalid**
Jamaat-e-Islami aur Maulana Maududi ke khilaf fatwa bazi ka jaiza. Gujranwala, Maktaba Falak-e-Alam, 1956. 48p. 0.60. (U)
- Iqbal, Shaikh Muhammad**
Jamaat-e-Islami par aik nazar. Karachi, The Author. 1952. 139p. 1.50. (U)
- Jamaat-e-Islami, Pakistan**
Jamiat-i-Islami, Pakistan. Dacca, Muhammad Abdur Rahim, 1952. 40p. 0.37.
A short history of the Jamaat. (B)
- Rudad-e-Jamaat-e-Islami, Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1954. 416p. 4.25. (U)
- Maududi, Syed Abul Ala**
Dawat-e-Islami aur uske mutalebaat. 4th ed. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1953. []. 2.50. (U)
- Jamaat-e-Islami. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1951. 112p. 1.00. (U)
- Tahrik-e-Islami ka aainda laihai-amal. 1958. 239p. 2.75. (U)
- Muhammad Sarwar**
Maulana Maududi ki tehrik-e-Islami. Lahore, Sind Sagar Academy, 1956. 358p. 4.50. (U)
- Muhammad Yusuf**
Maulana Maududi apni aur doosron ki nazar mein. Lahore, Maktaba al-Habib, 1955. 584p. 5.75. (U)
- Shafiqur Rahman, compiler**
Maududiyat ka aks. Lahore, Maktaba Nawai-Pakistan, 1955. 50p. 0.25. (U)
- 297.7—Islamic Instruction**
- Abdur Rahman**
Mufidul muballegin ba tabligher kunji. Dacca, Qazi Tazuddin, 1951. 34p. 0.50. (B)
- Ashraf Ali Thanvi**
Silsila altabligh ka wa'az number chhappan mosamma beh "Kausar-ul-uloom." Lahore, Jamia Ashrafia, 1956. 36p. []. (U)
- Basiruddin, Muhammad**
Tabligher pathe. Dacca, Hafiz Matiur Rahman, 1957. 62p. 0.62. (B)
- Ehsan Badvi**
Mazhabi ilm. Hyderabad, R. H. Ahmed Bros., 130p. 1.50. (S)
- Emarat Hussain, Mohammad**
Rafiqul Muslemin va Muslim shahachar. Dacca, Muslim Sahitya Kuthir. V. 1. 1959. vi,247p. 2.75. (B)
- al-Ghazali, Imam Mohammad Ibn Mohammad Abu Hamid**
Tabligh-e-deen, translated from Arabic by Ashiq Ilahi. Lahore, Idara-e-Islamiyat, 1950. 278p. 3.00. (U)
- Islahi, Amin Ahsan**
Dawat-e-deen aur uska tariq-e-kaar. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1951. 184p. 2.75. (U)

297.7—Islamic Instruction—contd.

- Jilani, Sher Muhammad Shah**
Dawat-e-Islami. Naushera Feroz, Haji Din Muhammad, Muhammad Ali, 1961. 42p. []. (S)
- Kamal, Muhammad Waris**
Asas-e-Islami, Maktaba-e-Carvan, 1959. 679p. 6.00. School book. (U)
- Khan, Fayyaz Muhammad**
Karwan-e-mujahideen. Lahore, Haji Karim Bux, Shah Wali, 1949. 32p. 0.50. (U)
- Khan, Mufti Ahmad Yar**
Saiful Mustafa. Lahore, Noori Kutub Khana, 1959. 120p. 1.00. (U)
- Khan, Sultan Ahmad**
Saiful Mustafa. Lahore, Sh. Ghulam Ali & Sons, 1949. 100p. 1.00. (U)
- Luffullah Badvi**
Shaheryat. Hyderabad, R. H. Ahmed Bros., 1956. 153p. 2.50. (S)
- Mahbub Syed**
Malfuzaat buzurgaan-e-deen. Lahore, Kutub Khana-e-Punjab, 1948. 192p. 2.00. (U)
- Mahbubur Rahman, Muhammad**
Aurater nasihat va hedayete zanana. Barisal, The Author. Pt. 1. 1959. i,11p. 0.31. (B)
- Mehr, Ghulam Rasool**
Rah-e-saadat. Lahore, Sh. Ghulam Ali & Sons, 1954. Pt. 1. 68p. 0.40.
Pt. 2. 83p. 0.50.
Pt. 3. 92p. 0.50. School books. (U)
- Mirza Abdul Hameed**
Islami talimaat. Lahore, Qaumi Kutub Khana, 1955. 528p. 5.00. Reprint. (U)
- Muhammad Shafi, Mufti**
Najat-ul-Muslimeen. 2nd ed. Lahore, Idara-e-Islamiyat. 1950. 48p. 0.50. (U)
- Muhammad Zakariya**
Fazail-e-tableegh. Multan, Maktaba-e-Siddiqia, 1953. 54p. 0.30. (U)
- Tabligher fazilat, translated from Urdu by Abdul Khaliq. Dacca, Subhania Library, 1959. vii,84p. 1.00. Original title: *Fazail-e-tableegh*. (B)
- Nizami, Abu Abul Kalam Mujibur Rahman Shah**
Nutan adarsha diniyat. Pabna, al-Hadeeth Printing & Publishing House, 1952. viii,121p. 1.25. (A-B)
- Rafiquddin, Muhammad**
Manifesto of Islam; an exposition of Islam as the inevitable world ideology of the future. Karachi, Din Muhammad Press, n.d. 166p. []. (E)
- Shamsul Haq, compiler**
Elmer fazilat. Dacca, Emdadia Library, 1948. iv,53p. 0.62. (A-B)
- Sirajuddin Naqshbandi**
Noor-e-Haq. Lahore, Maulvi Sirajuddin, Khateeb Jamia Masjid, Chung, 1952. []. 0.60. (U)

297.7—Islamic Instruction—*contd.*

Subh ka sitara. Lahore, Sh. Barkat Ali & Sons, 1951. 74p. 0.75. (U)

Taj, Zahir Ahmad

Noor-e-Islam. Lahore, Qaumi Kutub Khana, 1949.
Pt. 1. 40p. 0.50.
Pt. 2. 48p. 0.50.
Pt. 3. 72p. 0.50.
Pt. 4. 88p. 0.50.
Pt. 5. 128p. 0.75. (U)

Tulu-e-Islam. Lahore, Qaumi Kutub Khana, 1951.
Pt. 1. For class III. 64p. 0.30.
Pt. 2. For class IV. 96p. 0.50.
Pt. 3. For class V. 80p. 0.45.
Pt. 4. For class VI. 168p. 0.80.
Pt. 5. For class VII. 208p. 1.00.
Pt. 6. For class VIII. 240p. 1.10. (U)

School books.

Wahiduddin, & Sarwar Husain, Syed

Paigham-e-risalat. Lahore, Haji Farman Ali & Sons, 1953.
For class VI. 67p. 0.50.
For class VII. 88p. 0.60.
For class VIII. 96p. 0.75. (U)

School books.

297.72—Jihad (Holy War)

Akbar Khan, Maj.-Gen. Muhammad

Jihad-e-Siddiq. Lahore, Ferozsons, 1958. 184p. 3.50. (U)

Bazlur Rashid, A.N.M.

Yara chilo mujahid. Dacca, Muzammal Hussain Khan, 1952.
Pt. 1. 86p. 1.50.
Pt. 2. 113p. 1.50. (B)

Jihad, Lahore, Kutub Khana-e-Punjab, 1948. 112p. 1.50. (U)

Maududi, Syed Abul Ala

Allahr pathe zihad, translated from Urdu by Muhammad Abdur Rahman. Dacca, East Pakistan Jamaat-e-Islami, 1955. i, 43p. 0.37.
Original title: *Jihad fi Sabilillah*. (B)

Jihad fi sabilillah. 4th ed. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1952. 40p. 0.50. (U)

Mazhar Ali, M.

Islam o zehader maryyada. Rajshahi, Hema Electric Machine Press, 1952. 1,40,2p. 1.25. (B)

Mirza Ghulam Ahmad

Islam aur jehad. 4th ed. Rabwah, Daftar Tasnif-o-Talif, 1954. 26,14p. 0.25. (U)

Muttaqi, Ali Muhammad

Jang-e-Uhd. Hala, The Author, 1953. 37p. 0.50. (S)

Warsi, Muhammad Inayatullah

Ghazwat-e-muqaddas. Lahore, Mubarak Co., Wassanpura, 1952. 232p. 2.50.
Battles fought by the Holy Prophet. (U)

297.8—Islamic Sects and Other Religions

Barque, Ghulam Jilani

Bahi bahi. Lahore, Kitab Manzil, 1959. 332p. 5.00.
Advocating Shia-Sunni unity. (U)

Khwaja Ibadullah Akhtar

Mazahib-e-Islamia. Lahore, Idara Saqafat-e-Islamia, 1952. 333p. 6.00. (U)

297.8—Islamic Sects and Other Religions—*contd.*

Mukaddas Ali

Jatiya prabhava. Mymensingh. M. M. Ali, 1952. 162p. 1.25. (B)

297.81—Sunnites

Amjad Ali

Bahar-e-shariyat. Lahore, Sh. Ghulam Ali & Sons, []. 17pts. 35.00. for set. (U)

Sulaiman Nadvi, Syed

Risalah-Ahl-Sunnat wal-Jamaat. Karachi, Maktaba al-Sharq, 1952. 77p. 1.00. (U)

297.811—Hanafites

Alvi, Muhammad Husain

Tohfa-e-Hanafia. Lahore, Idarat-ul-Muslimeen. 1958. 48p. []. (U)

297.814—Hanbalites Including Wahhabis

Ahmad Ali

Aqida-e-Muhammadi va mazhab-e-Ahl-e-Hadis. Pabna. al-Hadith Printing & Publishing House, 1956. v, 22p. 0.31. (B)

Ahmad, Qutbuddin

Satyar alo. Rajshahi, The Author, 1952.
No. 1. 36p. 0.75.
No. 2. 60p. 1.25.

Allah Bakhsh

Taarif Ahl-e-Hadis. Larkhana, Hakim Maulvi Allah Bakhsh Qurban Ali, 1959. 56p. 0.50. (S)

East Pakistan Jamiat-e-Ahl-e-Hadis

Purba Pak Jamiate Ahle Hadis Lakshya, Uddeshya o gathantantra. Dacca, East Pakistan Jamiate Ahle-Hadis. []. []. 0.37. (B)

Muhammad Bin Ibrahim Junagadhi

Tarikh Ahl-e-Hadis. Karachi, Maktab-e-Shoeb. []. 56p. 0.50. (U)

Muhammad Ibrahim

Tarikh Ahle-Hadis. Lahore, Islamia Publishing Co., 1953. 448p. 8.00. (U)

Muhammad Omar

Miqyas-ul-hanfiat fi rad-i-ahlil gharabe wal bid'at. Lahore. Darul Miqyas, 1959. 604p. 5.00. (U)

297.82—Shiites

Ali Bin Abi Talib, Hazrat. IV Caliph

Nahju balagha, translated from Arabic by Abdul Razzak Malihabadi. See 297.08—Collections and anthologies, including essays and lectures. (A-U)

Tarjuma "Nahjul balagha" translated from Arabic by Mufti Jafar Husain. See 297.08—Collections and anthologies, including essays and lectures. (U)

Nahjul balagha, translated from Arabic, by Syed Rais Ahmad Jafri. See 297.08—Collections and anthologies, including essays and lectures. (U)

Anjuman Hyderi, Hyderabad

Husain ki uzadari. Hyderabad, The Anjuman, 1954. 48p. []. (S)

Chaudri, Tozammul Hussain

Muharram. Dinajpur, Mehrab Ali. 1957. 18p. 0.75. (B)

297.82—Shiites—contd.

- Effendi, Sirdar M.A.K.**
Holy Imams. Lahore, Lion Art. Press 1955. 121p.
2.25. (E)
- Ghaznavi, Syed Abu Bakr**
Waqiya-e-Karbala. Lahore, Maktaba-ul-Islamia. 1959.
64p. 0.60. (U)
- Ibne Hasan Jarchvi**
Tazkira-e-Muhammad aur aal-e-Muhammad. Karachi.
Maktaba Anis, 1954. 176p. 2.50. (U)
- Ibne Hasan Najafi**
Asal-o-usool-e-Shia, translated from English by Muhammad
Husain. Lahore, Razakar Book Depot, 1957. 157p.
[unpriced].
Original title: *Fundamental principles of Shia belief.* (U)
Imam Mehdi. Lahore, Naubahar Book Depot, 1950. 80p.
0.60. (U)
- Ishaquddin**
Adi-o-asal sahi barha dastun shahid-e-karbala. Dacca,
Hamidia Library, 1958. vii,687p. 8.00. (B)
- Jaffar Sadiq, Imam**
Asrar-e-tauheed, translated by As-Sayyid Nasir Hussain
Naqvi. Lahore, Idara Maarif-e-Islam, 1959. 168p. 1.50.
(U)
- Jafri, S. Aijaz Husain**
The tragedy of Karbala. Dacca, Zeenat Printing Works,
1958. 96p. 1.00. (E)
- Jafri, Syed Barkat Ali**
Khadim-e-Qaum. Wazirabad, The Author, 1949. 32p.
0.25. (U)
- Jan, Agha Nematullah**
Shan-e-a'aza. Lahore, Secretary, Idara Tabligh. Nisbet
Road, 1953. 112p. 0.75. (U)
- Maqbul Ahmad, Syed**
Maqbul Primer. Lahore, Iftikhar Book Depot, 4th ed.
48,52,48,128 104p. 2.50. (U)
- Mian, Bande Ali**
Chheleder bishad shindhu. Dacca, Wadud Publications,
1956. ii,83p. 1.00.
For children. (B)
- Mirza Ahmad Ali**
Baratheen-e-Shia. Lahore, Shia General Book Agency,
1955. 300p. 5.00. (U)
Shia pocket book. Lahore, Shia General Book Agency,
1947. 268p. 2.00. (U)
Shoker praman: va dalil-e-aza, translated from
Urdu by Syed Muhammad Qasem. Dacca, Syed M.
Sebtayon, 1958. xv,27p. [].
Original title: *Dalil-e-aza.* (B)
- Muhammad Ali, Abu Nasr**
Significance of Moharram. Dacca, Burhanuddin
Chaudhuri, 1950. 16p. 0.25. (E)
- Muhammad Barkatullah**
Karbala. Dacca, Great East Library, 1957. v,243p.
3.50. (B)
- Muhammad Hashim, alias Mewa Khan**
Barhan Imam ji Imamat. Hyderabad, The Author, 1955.
52p. 0.75. (S)
Janaban Fizzah ain Quran. 2nd ed. Hyderabad, The
Author, 1954. 14p. 0.25. (S)

297.82—Shiites—contd.

- Karbala je barbadi jo to dafa napak qasad. Hyderabad,
The Author, 1955. 24p. 0.31. (S)
- Muhammad Sibtain, Syed**
Islami Namaz. Lahore, Syed Nasim Haider Jafri, 1951.
304p. 2.00. (U)
- Munshi Yaqub**
Sahi barha Jangananama. 3rd ed. Dacca, Hamidia Library,
1949. ii,157p. 2.00. (B)
- Musafir, Mohammad Siddique Gulab Khan**
Shahadat Nama Hazrat Imam Hussain. Hyderabad, The
Author, 1950. 111p. 0.75. (S)
- Najmul Hasan, Syed**
Bahattar tarey. Lahore, Shia General Book Agency,
1958. 63p. 0.75. (U)
Chauda sitaray. Lahore, Shia General Book Agency,
1959. 504p. 6.00.
Biographies of the Holy Prophet, Hazrat Fatima and
twelve Imams. (U)
- Naqvi, Syed Ali Naqi**
Azai Husain par tarikh tabsirah. Lahore, Imamia Mission
Pakistan Regd., 1956. 96p. 0.75. (U)
Motah aur Islam. Lahore, Maktaba Imamia, 1958. 272p.
3.00. (U)
Maareka-e-Karbala. See 297.822—Sevens (Ismailites)
(U)
- Nizamani, Ghulam Ahmad**
Khudai intiqam. 2nd ed. Hyderabad, R.H. Ahmed Brothers,
1952. 50p. 0.75. (S)
- Shariati, Mirza Ali**
Shiaism and Shias. 2nd ed. Dacca, The Author, Ispahani
Park, Maghbazar, 1960. ii,77p. 0.75. (E.A.)
- Tabatabai, Aqa-e-Syed Husain**
Jami-ul-masail, translated by Syed Qamar-ul-Zaman.
2nd ed. Lahore, Kutub Khana Husainia, 1952. 416p.
3.00. (U)
- Tabatabai, Aqa-e-Syed Husain, & Ali Naqi, Syed**
Tohfah-ul-awam. Rev. and enl. by Syed Manzur Husain
Naqvi. 2nd ed. Lahore, The Manager, Kutubkhana
Husainia, 1952. 396p. 4.00. (A-U)
- Tawakkali, Noor Bux**
Tohfa-e-Shia. Lahore, Darul Ishaat, Jamia Naumania,
1959. 376p. []. (U)
- Tirmazi, S. Ahmad Husain**
Paigham-e-Hussaini. Lahore, Kutub Khana Asna Ashari,
1947. 96p. 0.75.
Account of the martyrdom of Imam Husain. (U)
- 297.822—Sevens (Ismailites)
- Agha Khan, III (Sir Sultan Muhammad Shah)**
Islami matabad ebang Imam hishabe amar bhumika,
translated from English by A.K.M. Akhtaruzzaman.
Chittagong, Islamia Association, 1958. v,36p. [].
(B)
- Karim Bakhsh, Anwar Ali**
Mazhar-e-zate-Ilahi. Hyderabad, Idara Silsila-e-Haqeeqat,
1961. 24p. 0.25. (S)
- Musafir, Muhammad Siddique Gulab Khan**
Ali-ul-azim-matloob-ul-momineen, Hyderabad, Ismailia
Association, 1951. 18p. []. (S)

297.822—Sevensers (Ismailites)—contd.

- Ali-ul-azim risala-e-haqeeqat deen. Hyderabad, Ismailia Association, 1951. 59p. []. (S)
- Naqvi, Syed Ali Naqi**
Islam aur insaniyat. Lahore, Imamia Mission Pakistan, 1956. 64p. 0.50.
Subsidiary subject: 297-Islam. General Works. (U)
- Islami nazariya-e-hukumat. Lahore, Imamia Mission Pakistan, 1955. 24p. 0.25.
Subsidiary subject: 297.197321—Forms of state. (U)
- Maareka-e-Karbala. Lahore, Imamia Mission Pakistan, 1955. 88p. 0.50.
Subsidiary subject: 297.82—Shiites. (U)
- Nizam-e-zindagi. Lahore, Imamia Mission Pakistan, 1956. Pt. 1. 96p. 0.75.
Pt. 2. 98p. 0.75.
Subsidiary subject: 297—Islam. General Works. (U)
- Shirazi, Mohyud Din**
Life and lectures of the grand missionary, by Jawad Masqati and A. M. Maulvi. Karachi, Ismailia Association, 1951. 183p. []. (E)
- Zuberi, Mohammad Amin**
Prince Aga Khan, Karachi, Ismailia Association, 1951. 291p. []. (U)
- 297.822[1]—Bawahirs (Daudi Bohras)
- Aba Zafar Nadvi**
Aqd-al-Jawahir fi Ahwal-al-Bawahir. Karachi, A.M. N. Rajkotwala, []. 384p. 5.00. (U)
- 297.83—Others
- 297.83[1]—Ahmadiyya
- Ahmad Ali**
Nusrat-ul-haq bajawab 'Izharul Haq.' Hyderabad, Anjuman-e-Ahmadiyya, 1952. 140p. []. (U)
- Ahmad Jan**
Sada zindagi. Rabwah, Tehreek Jadeed Anjuman Ahmadiyya, 1960. 64p. []. (U)
- Dard, Abdur Rahim**
Angraiz aur baani-e-silsilah Ahmadiyya. Rabwah, Ahmadiyya Kitabistan, 1956. 98p. 1.00. (U)
- Dost Mohammad, compiler**
Al-mubashsheraat. Rabwah, Idaratul Musannifeen, 1959. 320p. 5.00. (U)
- Iqbal, Sir Muhammad Iqbal**
Islam aur Ahmadism, with a reply to questions raised by Pandit Jawahar Lal Nehru. Lahore, []. []. 47p. [].
First published 1936. (E)
- Jamali, Abdus Samad**
Ahmadiya andolan. Dacca, Purba Pakistan Islam Mission, 1959. iv, 62p. []. (B-A)
- Jafar Khan**
Ahmadiyya tehrik. Karachi, Sindhi Sagar Academy, 1958. 388p. 5.00. (U)
- Khadim, Abdur Rehman**
Chaudhury Mohammad Husain Cheema ki ikhtera perdazion ka jawab. Gujrat, Anjuman Ahmadiyya, 1957. 46, 128p. []. (U)

297.83[1]—Ahmadiyya—contd.

- Mazhabi insaiklopedia ya'ni mukammal tablighi pakit buk. 6th ed. Lyallpur, Munshi Mohammad Ramzan, 1952. 26, 1200p. 6.50. (U)
- Khan, Barkat Ali**
Tehreek-e-jadeed ke panch hazari mujahedein. Rabwah, Tehrik-e-jadeed, Anjuman Ahmadiyya, 1959. 486p. []. (U)
- Khan, Muhammad Hakim, & Saqi, Muhammad Ishaq**
Prophethood in Islam. Rabwah, Oriental & Religious Publishing Corp. 1956. 44p. []. (E)
- Khan, Muhammad Yaqub**
Quest after God; glimpses of the life of Mirza Ghulam Ahmad, Lahore, The Ahmadiyya Anjuman Ishaat-e-Islam, 1949 50p. []. (E)
- Khurshid Ahamd, compiler**
Rah-e-iman. Rabwah, Tehreek-e-Jadeed Anjuman Ahmadiyya 1960. 96p. 0.62.
For children. (U)
- Khwaja Nazir Ahmad**
Jesus in heaven on earth. Lahore, Working Muslim Mission & Literary Trust, 1952. 416p. 15.00. (E)
- Mahmood Shaloot**
Rafa' Isa, translated from Arabic. Rabwah, Sadr Anjuman Ahmadiyya, 1961. 24p. []. (U)
- Majlis Khuddam-ul-Ahmadiyya Markaziyya**
Dastoor-e-asasi Majlis Khuddam-ul-Ahmadiyya. 3rd ed. Rabwah, The Majlis, 1951. 36p. []. (U)
- Malik Salahuddin**
Ashab-e-Ahmad. Rabwah, Ahmadiyya Book Depot, 1960. 256p. 3.25. (U)
- Mir Muhammad Ishaq**
Naqsha wafaat-e-Masih. 3rd ed. Lahore, Mohammad Yamin, 1959. 32p. 0.25. (U)
- Nida'ul haq ya kasr-e-saleeb. Rabwah, Nazarat Islah va Irshad, 1958. 64p. []. (U)
- Mirza Bashir Ahmad**
Chalees jawaher parey. Rabwah, Daftar Tasneef-o-Taleef, 1953. 32p. []. (U)
- Durr-e-manthur. Rabwah, Ahmadiyya Muslim Foreign Missions Office, 1961. 67p. []. (U)
- Future of Ahmadiyya movement. Rabwah, Ahmadiyya Muslim Foreign Missions Office, 1960. 46p. []. (E)
- Hamari ta'leem. Rabwah, Anjuman Ahmadiyya. 1958. 36p. []. (U)
- Tabligh-e-Hidayat. Rabwah, Ahmadiyya Kitbistan, 1958. 368p. []. (U)
- Mirza Bashiruddin Mahmud Ahmad**
Achchi batein. Rabwah, Anjuman Ahmadiyya, 1953. 32p. []. (U)
- Ahmadiyyat ka mustaqbil. Rabwah, al-Shirakatul Islamia, 1957. 32p. []. (U)
- Ahmadiyyat ka paigham. Lahore, (Rabwah), Anjuman-e-Ahmadiyya, 1948. 51p. [gratis]. (U)
- Ahmadiyyat or the true Islam. 5th ed. Rabwah, Ahmadiyya Muslim Foreign Missions Office, 1959. 246p. []. (E)

297.83[1]—Ahmadiyya—*contd.*

- Ahmadiyat paygam, translated from Urdu by Mohammad Abdul Hafiz. Dacca, Muzaffaruddin Chaudhuri, 4 Bakshi Bazar, 1949. iii, 56p. [].
Original title: *Ahmadiyyat ka paigham*. (B)
- al-Mauood*. Rabwah, *al-Shirakatul Islamia*, 1961. 216p. 1.00. (U)
- Dawat-ul-Amir. 4th ed. Rabwah, Daftar Tasneef-o-Taleef, 1955. 284p. 3.00. (U)
- Hijrat. Lahore, Maktaba Sultanul Qalam, 1952. 22p. []. (U)
- Ikhtelafaat silsila ki tareekh ke sahih halaat. Rabwah, *al-Shirakatul Islamia*, 1956. 144p. 1.00. (U)
- Invitation to Ahmadiyyat, translated from Urdu. Rabwah, Ahmadiyya Muslim Foreign Missions Office, 1961. 15, 345p. 10.00.
Original title: *Dawat-ul-Amir*. (E)
- Khilafat-e-Ahmadiyya ke mukhalefen ki tehreek. Rabwah, Sadr Anjuman Ahmadiyya, 1956. 34p. []. (U)
- Mansab-e-Khilafat. Rabwah, *al-Shirakatul Islamia*, 1956. 60p. 0.75. (U)
- Masala-e-wahi va nabuwwat ke muta'liq Islami nazriyah. Rabwah, *al-Shirakatul Islamia*, 1954. 208p. 2.00. (U)
- Naya saal aur hamari zimmedariyan, jama'at ke teen aham fareezey. Rabwah, Sadr Anjuman Ahmadiyya, 1958. 23p. []. (U)
- Nizam-e-aasmani ki mukhalifat aur uska pas manzar. Rabwah, *al-Shirakatul Islamia*, 1957. 131p. 0.50. (U)
- Payam-e-Ahmadiyyat. Rabwah, Tehreek Jadeed Anjuman-e-Ahmadiyya, 1961. 48p. []. (P)
- Seerat Masih Mau-ood. 3rd. ed. Rabwah, Mohammad Yamin, 1950. 66p. 0.50. (U)
- Uswa-e-hasnah. Rabwah, *al-Shirakatul Islamia*, 1961. 141p. 0.75. (U)
- What is Ahmadiyyat. Rabwah, Nashr-o-Ishaat. 1948. viii, 99p. [gratis]. (E)
- Mirza Ghulam Ahmad
Aasmani faisley. 5th ed. Rabwah, *al-Shirakatul Islamia*. 1958. 72p. 0.44.
Reprint (U)
- Ahmadi aur ghair Ahmadi mein kia farq hai. Rabwah, Taneef-o-Taleef, []. 16p. []. (U)
- Ayyam-ul-sulah. Rabwah, Daftar Tasneef-o-Taleef, Jamaat-e-Ahmadiyya. 1953. 184p. [].
Reprint. (U)
- Barahin-e-Ahmadiyya. English translation of the introduction and text by Mirza Masum Beg. Lahore, Ahmadiyya Anjuman Ishaat-e-Islam, 1955. 115p. 1.00. (E)
- Barakat-ud-Dua. 5th ed. Rabwah, *al-Shirakatul Islamia*. 1955. 62p. []. (U)
- Chashma-e-Ma'refat. Rabwah, Daftar Tasneef-o-Taleef, 1952. 64, 356p. 3.00.
Reprint. (U)

297.83[1]—Ahmadiyya—*contd.*

- Chashma-e-Mashee. Lahore, Daftar Taneef-o-Taleef, 1952. 80p. 0.75.
Reprint. (U)
- Fateh Islam. Rabwah, Daftar Tasneef-o-Taleef. 1951. 68p. 0.50. (U)
- Hamamat-ul-bashra ilul ahl makta waslaha' um-ul-qura. Rabwah, Tehreek-e-Jadeed Anjuman Ahmadiyya. 1959. 154p. [].
Reprint. (A)
- Haqiqat-ul-wahi. 4th ed. Rabwah, Daftar Tasneef-o-Taleef, 1950. 87, 8, 170, 392p. 5.00.
Reprint. (U)
- Haqqani taqree bar waqa wafat-e-Bashir-ul-awwal; ma'roof ba subzishtehar. Rabwah, Daftar Tasneef-o-Taleef, 1951. 38p. 0.37.
Reprint. (U)
- Ilmi mo'jezah. Lahore, Darut-Tajleed, Urdu Bazar, 1954. 16p. 0.25.
Reprint. (U)
- Izalah-e-auhaam. Rabwah, Daftar Tasneef-o-Taleef, 1951. 396p. 3.00.
Reprint. (U)
- Kashti-e-Nuh jis ka doosra nam da'wat-ul-iman aur tisra nam taqviyat-ul-iman. Rabwah, Daftar Tasneef-o-Taleef, 1952. 144p. 0.75.
Reprint. (U)
- Kayshtiye Nuh va dawatul iman va takbjyatul iman, translated from Urdu by Muhammad Abdul Hafiz. Dacca, Darut Tablig, 1955. vi, 112p. 1.25. (B)
- Maseeh Hindustan mein, 3rd ed. Rabwah, Daftar Tasneef-o-Taleef. 1951, 105p. 2.00. (U)
- Mawaheb-ur-Rehman, 2nd ed. Rabwah, Tehreek-e-Jadeed, Anjuman Ahmadiyya, 1960. 75p. []. (A)
- Nazool-ul-Maseeh. 2nd ed. Rabwah, Daftar Tasneef-o-Taleef. 1951. 240p. 2.50. (U)
- Nishan-e-asmani jis ka doosra nam shahadat-ul-mulhama-teen hai. 5th ed. Rabwah, *al-Shirakatul Islamia*, 1956. 80p. 0.37. (U)
- Raz-e-haqiqat. Rabwah, *al-Shirakatul Islamia*, 1956. vi, 20p. 4.37.
Reprint. (U)
- Tazkerah. 2nd ed. Rabwah, *al-Shirakatul Islamia*, 1956. iv, 840p. 15.00. (U-A)
- Tohfa-e-Golarwia. Rabwah, Daftar Tasneef-o-Taleef, 1951. 238p. 3.00. (U)
- Tohfat-un-nadwa. Rabwah, *al-Shirakatul Islamia*, 1956. 23p. 0.25. (U)
- Zarurat-ul-Imam. 3rd ed. Rabwah, *al-Shirakatul Islamia*. 1956. 48p. 0.40. (U)
- Mirza Mubarak Ahmad
Our foreign missions. Rabwah, Ahmadiyya Muslim Foreign Missions Office, 1961. 56p. []. (E)
- Tahrik-e-Jadid ke baironi mishan. Rabwah, Tehreek-e-Jadeed Anjuman Ahmadiyya, 1956. 80p. []. (U)

297.83[1]—Ahmadiyya—contd.

- Mirza Sharif Ahmad**
Zikr-e-Habeeb. Rabwah, Sadr Anjuman Ahmadiyya, 1958. 32p. []. (U)
- Muhammad Azam**
Tabligh-e-Mehdi. Lahore, Sadr Anjuman Ahmadiyya, 1949. 16p. 0.28. (U)
- Muhammad Munir, Justice (Chairman)**
Report of the Court of Inquiry constituted under Punjab disturbances of 1953. See 323.2—Political struggles.
- Muhammad Nazir, Qazi**
Ahmadiyya tehreek per tabserah. Rabwah, Nazarat Islah va Irshad, 1960. 440p. 1.75. (U)
- Hafiz Mohammad Ibrahim amirpuri ke wasawis ka izalah. Rabwah, Nazarat Islah va Irshad, 1958. 196p. []. (U)
- Hazrat Masih alaihis-salam ka muqam. Rabwah, Nazarat Islah va Irshad, 1959. 56p. []. (U)
- Paishgoi muta'lliq Mirza Ahmad Baig aur us ke muta' lliqat ki wazahat. Rabwah, Nazarat Islah va Irshad, 1959. 192p. []. (U)
- Muneer, Nur Ahmad, compiler**
Kiya Hazrat Masih alaihis-salam zinda hain? Rabwah, Nazarat Islah va Irshad, 1958. 28p. []. (U)
- Nasir, Khalil Ahmad**
Amrika ke Dakter Jan Elegzendar Doi ka ibratnak anjaam. Rabwah, al-Shirakatul Islamia, 1954. 120p. 1.25. (U)
- Shams, Jalaluddin**
Ameer munkereen-e-khilafat ki mughaleta angezion ka jawab. Rabwah, Sadr Anjuman Ahmadiyya, 1957. 39p. 0.25. (U)
- Islam ka alangeer ghalaba. Rabwah, Nazarat Islah va Irshad, 1961. 64p. []. (U)
- Qiyam-e-Pakistan va Jama'at-e-Ahmadiyya, Rabwah, Nazarat Dawat-ut-Tabligh, 1950. 80p. []. (U)
- Sharahul qaseedah, translated from Arabic. Rabwah, al-Shirakatul Islamia, 1956. 85p. 1.00. Original title: *Ya aina faizillaha wal firkan*. (U)
- Tablighi khat. Rabwah, Sadr Anjuman Ahmadiyya, 1948. 64p. [gratis] (U)
- Syed Muhammad**
Islam-e-Nabuat. Chittagong, Syed Khwaja Ahmed, 1950. 99p. 0.75. (B)
- Zafarullah Khan, Sir Muhammad**
Jesus in Kashmir. Rabwah, Nazarat Islah va Irshad, Sadr Anjuman Ahmadiyya, 1950. 20p. []. (E)
- The message of Ahmadiyyat. Rabwah, The Oriental & Religious Publishing Corp., 1952. 40p. []. (E)

297.83[1]—Apologetics [Exposition of Islamic doctrines and refutation of other systems]

- Abul Ata Allah Ditta Jalindhari**
Bahai shariat aur us per tabsirah. 2nd ed. Rabwah, Maktaba al-Furqan, 1955, 144p. 1.75. (U)
- Ahmad Ali**
Ulema versus mister. Lahore, Anjuman-e-Khuddamud Din, 1955, 32p. 0.25. (E)
- Ahmad Shah, Syed**
Zarb-e-tabrezi bar fitna-e-Pervezi. Sheikhpura, Majlis-e-Sirat-un-Nabi, 1954. 32p. 0.25. (U)
- Ehtishamuddin, Muhammad**
Nasiheetul Shia. Multan, Maktaba-e-Siddiqia, 1958. 676p. 6.00.
Discussion on various controversial issues between Shias and Sunnis. (U)
- Marikatul Ara munazara. Multan, Maktaba-Ahl-e-Sunnat, 1956. 32p. 0.50.
Religious debate between Sunnis and Shias in Sept. 1955 at Jhok Dalia, Distt. Jhang. (U)
- Mirza Ghulam Ahmad**
Sirajud Din Isai ke char sawalon ka jawab. Rabwah, al-Shirakatul Islamia, 1955, 60p. 0.50. Reprint. (U)
- Muhammad Ali**
Mawazana-e-Ulema-e-haq wa Ulema-e-soo. Rawalpindi, Kutub Khana Ashrafia, 1955. 58p. 0.60. Comparison of beliefs of Deoband and Bareilvi Sects.
- Qureshi, Dost Muhammad**
Ahl-e-Sunnat pocket buk. Multan, Maktaba Ahl-e-Sunnat, 1956. 184p. 1.50. Refutation of Shia objections against Sunni beliefs. (U)
- Rashidi, Nasiruddin Shah**
Zainul huda fi jawab Nurul-zuha. Larkana, Dost Mohammad, 1956. 104p. 1.00. Shia-Sunni debate. (S)
- Shah Abdul Aziz**
Tuhfa-i-Asna-Ashria, translated by Saad Hassan. Karachi, Noor Mohammad Karkhana Tijarat-e-Kutub, []. 622p. 12.00. (U)
- 297.89—Bahai Faith
- Abul Ata Allah Ditta Jalindhari**
Bahai tehreek ke muta'liq panch muqaley. Rabwah, Maktaba al-Furqan, 1955. 256p. 2.00. (U)
- Niaz, Abdul Qadeer**
Bahai and Babi religion. Rabwah, Ahmadiyya Muslim Foreign Missions Office, 1960. 87p. []. (E)

2078311—Apostolic [Exposition of Islamic doctrine and relation of other systems] (U) [1955] 2078312—[1955] 2078313—[1955] 2078314—[1955] 2078315—[1955] 2078316—[1955] 2078317—[1955] 2078318—[1955] 2078319—[1955] 2078320—[1955] 2078321—[1955] 2078322—[1955] 2078323—[1955] 2078324—[1955] 2078325—[1955] 2078326—[1955] 2078327—[1955] 2078328—[1955] 2078329—[1955] 2078330—[1955] 2078331—[1955] 2078332—[1955] 2078333—[1955] 2078334—[1955] 2078335—[1955] 2078336—[1955] 2078337—[1955] 2078338—[1955] 2078339—[1955] 2078340—[1955] 2078341—[1955] 2078342—[1955] 2078343—[1955] 2078344—[1955] 2078345—[1955] 2078346—[1955] 2078347—[1955] 2078348—[1955] 2078349—[1955] 2078350—[1955] 2078351—[1955] 2078352—[1955] 2078353—[1955] 2078354—[1955] 2078355—[1955] 2078356—[1955] 2078357—[1955] 2078358—[1955] 2078359—[1955] 2078360—[1955] 2078361—[1955] 2078362—[1955] 2078363—[1955] 2078364—[1955] 2078365—[1955] 2078366—[1955] 2078367—[1955] 2078368—[1955] 2078369—[1955] 2078370—[1955] 2078371—[1955] 2078372—[1955] 2078373—[1955] 2078374—[1955] 2078375—[1955] 2078376—[1955] 2078377—[1955] 2078378—[1955] 2078379—[1955] 2078380—[1955] 2078381—[1955] 2078382—[1955] 2078383—[1955] 2078384—[1955] 2078385—[1955] 2078386—[1955] 2078387—[1955] 2078388—[1955] 2078389—[1955] 2078390—[1955] 2078391—[1955] 2078392—[1955] 2078393—[1955] 2078394—[1955] 2078395—[1955] 2078396—[1955] 2078397—[1955] 2078398—[1955] 2078399—[1955] 2078400—[1955]

2078341—[1955] 2078342—[1955] 2078343—[1955] 2078344—[1955] 2078345—[1955] 2078346—[1955] 2078347—[1955] 2078348—[1955] 2078349—[1955] 2078350—[1955] 2078351—[1955] 2078352—[1955] 2078353—[1955] 2078354—[1955] 2078355—[1955] 2078356—[1955] 2078357—[1955] 2078358—[1955] 2078359—[1955] 2078360—[1955] 2078361—[1955] 2078362—[1955] 2078363—[1955] 2078364—[1955] 2078365—[1955] 2078366—[1955] 2078367—[1955] 2078368—[1955] 2078369—[1955] 2078370—[1955] 2078371—[1955] 2078372—[1955] 2078373—[1955] 2078374—[1955] 2078375—[1955] 2078376—[1955] 2078377—[1955] 2078378—[1955] 2078379—[1955] 2078380—[1955] 2078381—[1955] 2078382—[1955] 2078383—[1955] 2078384—[1955] 2078385—[1955] 2078386—[1955] 2078387—[1955] 2078388—[1955] 2078389—[1955] 2078390—[1955] 2078391—[1955] 2078392—[1955] 2078393—[1955] 2078394—[1955] 2078395—[1955] 2078396—[1955] 2078397—[1955] 2078398—[1955] 2078399—[1955] 2078400—[1955]



